TABLE OF CONTENTS

Outstanding Storms of the Month .......................................................... 5
Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena ................................................. 8
Reference Notes ....................................................................................... 213

STORM DATA
(ISSN 0039-1972)
National Climatic Data Center
Editor: Stephen Del Greco
Assistant Editor: Stuart Hinson

The STORM DATA Publication can be accessed in PDF format via the WWW at:
www.ncdc.noaa.gov/ol/climate/climateproductsstormdata.html

STORM DATA is prepared, funded, and distributed by the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA). The Outstanding Storms of the Month section is prepared by the Data Operations Branch of the National Climatic Data Center.

The Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena narratives and Hurricane/Tropical Storm summaries are prepared by the National Weather Service. Monthly and annual statistics and summaries of tornado and lightning events resulting in deaths, injuries, and damage are compiled by cooperative efforts between the National Climatic Data Center and the Storm Prediction Center.

STORM DATA contains all confirmed information on storms available to our staff at the time of publication. However, due to difficulties inherent in the collection of this type of data, it is not all-inclusive. Late reports and corrections are printed in each edition.

Maps of the National Weather Service County Warning Areas which are used in the Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena section will be printed in all editions.

Except for limited editing to correct grammatical errors, materials submitted are generally published as received.

Note: "None Reported" means that no severe weather occurred and "Not Received" means that no reports were received for this region at the time of printing.

Subscription, pricing, and ordering information is available from:

National Climatic Data Center
151 Patton Avenue
Asheville, NC 28801
(828)271-4800 or (828) CLIMATE

The editors of STORM DATA solicits your help in acquiring photographs (prints or slides; black and white, or color), maps, clippings, etc. of significant or unusual weather events (past or present). These could be for use in the "Outstanding Storms of the Month" or "Et Cetera" sections of STORM DATA. We request our subscribers or other interested persons to mail such items to:

Stuart Hinson
National Climatic Data Center
151 Patton Avenue
Asheville, NC 28801

Any such items received by the editor will be for use in STORM DATA only. Any other use will be with the permission of the owner of said items. Materials submitted will be returned if requested in the original submission.

"I certify that this is an official publication of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration and is compiled from information received at the National Climatic Data Center Asheville, North Carolina 28801-2733."

Thomas R. Karl
Director,
National Climatic Data Center
The Cyclone Track Map which usually appears on this page is not available for April 1998.

Should the data become available in the future, a cyclone track map will be produced and printed in a subsequent issue.
OUTSTANDING STORMS OF THE MONTH

1. F5 TORNADO STRIKES CENTRAL ALABAMA
On the evening of April 8, 1998 an F5 tornado struck the suburbs of Birmingham, Alabama, causing 34 fatalities. Earlier that day, the Storms Prediction Center (SPC) forecast a high risk for severe weather in the northern half of Mississippi, Alabama and Georgia. Severe thunderstorms developed in the afternoon and the SPC issued a tornado watch for much of the area at 2:00 PM. The National Weather Service (NWS) also issued multiple tornado warnings throughout the day. The first tornado touched down at 6:01 PM CST in Pickens County and proceeded through Tuscaloosa County, injuring one person and causing damage to several homes. The second tornado touched down at 6:42 PM CST in Tuscaloosa County and moved into Jefferson County at 6:52 PM CST causing F5 damage to the densely populated suburbs of Birmingham. The storm caused a total of 34 fatalities, 272 injuries and $42 million in property damage, with more than 1000 homes being destroyed or severely damaged. Thousands of acres of timber were also destroyed. Two fatalities in St. Clair County occurred in a mobile home. A 3-year-old girl was found inside a clothes dryer more than 250 yards from her home. Her parents apparently placed her in the dryer before attempting to ride out the storm in their home.

Below: Photographs of the Oak Grove School. **Top Right:** An aerial view of the school and the tremendous amount of damage. **Bottom Right:** A view of the collapsed gymnasium. **Left:** An interior view of a hallway showing typical damage to the structure.
Above Left: Severe tornado damage to a two-story home. The roof of this house has been completely blown off by the tornadic winds.

Above Right: An aerial photograph of a housing subdivision in the suburbs of Birmingham. Almost every house in this picture was severely damaged or destroyed.

2. F5 TORNADO STRIKES SOUTHERN AND CENTRAL TENNESSEE

Another devastating tornado event occurred during the month of April on April 16, 1998. Severe thunderstorm cells spawned tornadoes in Wayne and Lawrence Counties, near the Tennessee/Alabama border and in Davidson County, near Nashville. The Nashville tornado touched down at 2:30 PM CST, intensified to F3 strength (wind speed 158-206 mph), and moved through the city. One death and 60 injuries were reported. Damage in Davidson County is estimated more than $100 million. Another tornado touched down in Wayne County at 3:50 PM CST and intensified to an F4 (wind speeds 207-260 mph). Three people were killed and 6 people were injured. The tornado moved into Lawrence County at approximately 4:15 PM CST and intensified to an F5 (wind speeds 261-318 mph). No fatalities and 21 injuries were reported in Lawrence County. The total length of the tornado path was 46 miles long and up to 1 mile wide at some points. Total damage has been estimated near $130 million.

Left: An aerial view of a field in Lawrence County. The powerful suction vortices of the tornado have completely removed the grass from the ground.
Above: An aerial view of two demolished homes located in Lawrence County.

Left: A tree which has been stripped of its bark after the F5 tornado moved through the area.

Below Left: Office buildings in downtown Nashville were damaged when an F3 tornado passed nearby. Notice the plywood covering the numerous office windows in the left-center.

Below Right: The concrete slab is all that remains of a brick home which stood in Lawrence County. The debris field can be seen scattered throughout the background.
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

**ALABAMA, North Central**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Madison County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owens Xrds</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1432CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dime size hail was reported in Owens Crossroads.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 SE Seale</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1455CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dime size hail was reported in Cottonton.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodville</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1443CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golf ball size hail was reported in Woodville.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 NE Moulton</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1557CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dime size hail was reported northeast of Moulton.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higdon</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1527CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hail the size of nickels was reported in Higdon.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 NE Moulton</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1557CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dime size hail was reported northeast of Moulton.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvest</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1627CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dime size hail was reported in the Harvest community.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartselle</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1637CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A few trees were reported down near Hartselle.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel Green</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1640CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hail the size of quarters was reported in Hazel Green.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pine Level</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0950CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickel-sized hail was reported in the Pine Level area.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opelika</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1110CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dime size hail was reported in Opelika.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1145CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dime size hail was reported in Lafayette.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auburn</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1430CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opelika</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1433CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Opelika</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1437CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hail the size of quarters was reported on the University of Auburn campus and southeast of Auburn. Nickel size hail was reported at Opelika.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ALABAMA, North Central</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring Garden</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1530CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmore County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1610CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deatsville</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1650CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4K 2K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallapoosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1700CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 S Alexander City</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1750CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K 2K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallapoosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1735CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K 2K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldridge</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1720CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9K 4K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1725CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K 6K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1730CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K 2K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1735CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1745CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K 2K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1750CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K 0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chambers County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1705CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K 1K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colbert County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1750CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K 6K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 E Muscle Shoals</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1750CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30K 10K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauderdale County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1750CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1750CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colbert County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1750CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K 0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 N Muscle Shoals</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1750CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K 1K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1750CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K 6K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Spgs</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1750CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30K 10K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chilton County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1750CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 NW Clanton</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1750CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winston County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1750CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30K 10K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.2 SE Arley</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1750CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickens County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1801CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3.6 300</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>15K 0</td>
<td>Tornado (F3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 S Gordo to 4.1 SE Gordo</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1805CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3.6 300</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>15K 0</td>
<td>Tornado (F3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1805CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>15.9 300</td>
<td>0 1</td>
<td>800K 0</td>
<td>Tornado (F3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.4 NW Holman to 7.6 N Northport</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1829CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>15.9 300</td>
<td>0 1</td>
<td>800K 0</td>
<td>Tornado (F3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This was the first of three tornadoes produced by one supercell thunderstorm moving across central Alabama. The tornado began at 7:01 pm CDT just south of Gordo in extreme eastern Pickens County and traveled east-northeast moving into Tuscaloosa County around 7:05 pm CDT. The tornado stayed mostly in rural areas crossing the swampy area of the Sipsey River and a number of small roads before crossing SR 21. It remained in rural areas crossing SR 171 and US 43. The tornado dissipated at Lake Tuscaloosa just south of where SR 69 crosses the lake.
Emergency management reported that five single-family dwellings were destroyed along with major damage reported to one house and minor damage to 23 others. Eleven mobile homes were destroyed and three mobile homes were damaged. A couple from North Carolina camping at Lake Lurleen lost everything.

Lauderdale County
2 S Lexington
Golf ball size hail was reported just south of Lexington.

Cullman County
4 WNW Cullman
Dime size hail was reported in Baldwin.

Tuscaloosa County
15 NW Northport
Some siding was damaged on homes. Hen egg size hail was reported in Joppa, taking some shingles off roofs.

Cullman County
Cullman
Quarter size hail was reported in Cullman.

Tuscaloosa County
5 NE Northport
Dime size hail was reported at Lake Tuscaloosa.

Franklin County
19 W Russellville
Nickel size hail was reported.

Marion County
Winfield
Golf ball size hail was reported in Winfield.

Tallapoosa County
6 SSE Alexander City
Dime size hail was reported near Wind Creek State Park. Golf ball size hail was reported in Our Town, in the western part of the county.

Marion County
Brilliant
Golf ball size hail was reported in Brilliant.

Tallapoosa County
5 SE Alexander City
Dime size hail was reported at US 280 river bridge.

Morgan County
Hulaco
Quarter size hail was reported in the southeast corner of the county.

Marshall County
Arab
Dime size hail was reported in Arab.

Colbert County
5 S Tusculumbia
Golf ball size hail was reported in Colbert Heights.

Tuscaloosa County
10 NNW Brookwood to 11.8 NNE Brookwood

Jefferson County
6.9 SW Oak Grove to Pratt City

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ALABAMA, North Central</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1804CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9K</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauderdale County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1805CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullman County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1810CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1811CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50K</td>
<td>Hail (2.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullman County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1812CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullman County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1813CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1814CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1815CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9K</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1816CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9K</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1817CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9K</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1818CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9K</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1819CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1820CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1821CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1822CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1823CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1824CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1825CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1826CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1827CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1828CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1829CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1830CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1831CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1832CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1833CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1834CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1835CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1836CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1837CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1838CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1839CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1840CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1841CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1842CST</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>1320</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>30K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1852CST</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>1320</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>200M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1852CST</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>1320</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>200M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1928CST</td>
<td>6.3</td>
<td>1320</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>258</td>
<td>200M</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
A tornado, the second spawned from the same supercell, began in rural sections of eastern Tuscaloosa County 1.5 miles east of the Warrior River. The tornado moved through primarily rural and unpopulated areas of eastern Tuscaloosa County before crossing into extreme southwestern Jefferson County. The tornado remained in primarily unpopulated area until just before reaching Oak Grove community where three deaths occurred in a mobile home. The tornado destroyed the Oak Grove School and a number of other buildings including a fire department as it cross CR 2354. The tornado moved into unpopulated area for a short while before crossing CR 54 (Lock 17 Road/Warrior River Road) where numerous houses and other structures were damaged and destroyed including another volunteer fire department building. Eleven deaths were reported in this area. The tornado crossed Rock Creek just west of Rock Creek Road, a steep, hilly unpopulated area. The tornado path then moved into a fairly densely populated area all the way until it dissipated in Pratt City. Areas affected included Pinedale Estates, McGregor Estates, Rockwood, Sylvan Springs, Wylam Heights, Edgewater, McDonald Chapel, Minor, West Ensley, and Pratt City. Pratt City is also within the city limits of Birmingham. Four deaths occurred in Sylvan Springs, two in Wylam Heights, nine in Edgewater, two in McDonald Chapel, and one in West Ensley. According to American Red Cross surveys, 608 homes were destroyed, 556 sustained major damage, and another 810 had minor damage. There were 1,164 families with homes that were unlivable.

Forest service officials estimated 4,000 acres of timber was destroyed in Jefferson County and 1,000 acres in Tuscaloosa County.

Cullman County
Baileyton
08 1842 CST
Golf ball size hail was reported in Baileyton.

Winston County
3 S Haleyville
08 1844 CST
Golf ball size hail was reported in and south of Haleyville.

Marshall County
Arab
08 1845 CST
Baseball size hail was reported in Arab.

Cullman County
Joppa
08 1849 CST
Half dollar size hail was reported in Joppa.

Marshall County
Arab
08 1852 CST
Baseball size hail was reported in downtown Arab and golf ball size hail was reported in downtown Guntersville.

Blount County
Oneonta
08 1858 CST
Dime size hail was reported in Oneonta.

Lawrence County
9 NW Moulton
08 1900 CST
Dime size hail was reported in Hatton.

Jefferson County
Concord
08 1903 CST
Dime size hail was reported in Concord.

Marshall County
4 SE Albertville
08 1911 CST
Nickel size hail was reported southeast of Albertville.

Randolph County
Roanoke
08 1912 CST
Larger than quarter size hail was reported in Roanoke.

Lawrence County
Moulton
08 1912 CST
Nickel size hail was reported in Moulton.

Marion County
6 E Hackleburg
08 1913 CST
Baseball size hail was reported west of Bear Creek. Numerous cars were damaged.

According to American Red Cross surveys, 608 homes were destroyed, 556 sustained major damage, and another 810 had minor damage. There were 1,164 families with homes that were unlivable. Forest service officials estimated 4,000 acres of timber was destroyed in Jefferson County and 1,000 acres in Tuscaloosa County.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/ Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ALABAMA, North Central</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1914CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 NE Albertville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Up to golf ball size hail was reported northeast of Albertville by amateur radio storm spotters.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dekalb County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1917CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50K</td>
<td>25K</td>
<td>Hail (2.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geraldine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Baseball size hail was reported in Geraldine.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dekalb County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1918CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30K</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G60)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 WSW Crossville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Trees, signs, and power lines were down along SR 168 and SR 68, west of Crossville.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1921CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fultondale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dime size hail was reported in Fultondale along Interstate 65. Quarter size hail was reported in Forest Dale.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1922CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest Dale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dime size hail was reported in Pinson by storm spotters.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauderdale County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1923CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterloo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dime size hail was reported in Waterloo by amateur radio storm spotters.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dekalb County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1923CST 1928CST</td>
<td>1.8 100</td>
<td>95K 20K</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
<td>A small tornado destroyed a few barns near Geraldine. Numerous trees were also snapped or uprooted.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 NNE Geraldine to 3.8 NNE Geraldine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wind damage was reported along SR 241, in the eastern part of the county.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1925CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dime size hail was reported in Athens.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1930CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30K</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 NE Hamilton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wind damage was reported along SR 241, in the eastern part of the county.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dekalb County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1948CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3K</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft Payne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Quarter size hail was reported in Fort Payne. One inch hail was reported just north of Fort Payne.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dekalb County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1950CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 N Ft Payne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Quarter size hail was reported in Fort Payne. One inch hail was reported just north of Fort Payne.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1955CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dime size hail was reported in Pinson by storm spotters.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Clair County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1956CST 2015CST</td>
<td>14.4 200</td>
<td>2 12</td>
<td>2M 5K</td>
<td>Tornado (F2)</td>
<td>The tornado began 2.3 miles north-northeast of Moody and just west of US 411. The tornado crossed US 411 where a large church and associated buildings, some recently constructed were destroyed. The tornado traveled on an east-northeast track moving through relatively rural areas. It affected a portion of CR 174 and then crossed US 231 just south of Wattsville. The tornado damaged a number of buildings in the Coal City area including a mobile home where two people were killed and three children were injured. The tornado ended in an open area just east of Coal City. Emergency Management for St. Clair County reported that 26 homes were destroyed, 30 homes suffered major damage, and 59 sustained minor damage. This included 42 mobile homes. M29MH, F33MH</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2005CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 SSW Vance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nickel size hail was reported in Hagler, in the southeast part of the county.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2012CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3K</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 E Moulton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Quarter size hail was reported east of Moulton.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2020CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 SE Decatur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Quarter size hail was reported east of Moulton.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2020CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G55)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 SE Decatur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Quarter size hail was reported and numerous trees and billboards were downed in Priceville, in the central part of the county.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ALABAMA, North Central</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan County, 3 5 Decatur</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2022CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dime size hail was reported south of Decatur.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan County, 8 5W Decatur</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2045CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td>Trees and power lines were reported down southwest of Decatur.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison County, 5 SE Huntsville</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2100CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td>Dime size hail was reported southeast of Huntsville.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt Jct</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2134CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td>Dime size hail was reported in Holt Junction.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson County, Pleasant Grove</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2148CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td>Dime size hail was reported in Pleasant Grove by the amateur radio storm spotters.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson County, 5 NE Bessemer</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2157CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td>Penny size hail was reported in Midfield.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson County, Hoover</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2203CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td>Dime size hail was reported in Hoover by the amateur radio storm spotters.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelby County, 6 NNE Pelham</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2211CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td>Dime size hail was reported in Indian Springs by amateur radio storm spotters.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibb County, Centre Ville</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2215CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td>Hail the size of quarters was reported in Centre Ville.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleburne County, Heflin</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2215CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td>Dime size hail was reported in Heflin.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallapoosa County, 6 NW Dadeville</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>005CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td>Dime size hail was reported between Dadeville and Alexander City along US 280.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etowah County, Gadsden</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1449CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td>Dime size hail was reported just south of Gadsden.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson County, Fairfield</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1503CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3K 3K</td>
<td>Hail (1.25)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson County, Ensley</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1504CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4K 4K</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td>Half dollar size hail was reported at Fairfield along with golf ball size hail in Ensley in western Jefferson County.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etowah County, Glencoe</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1505CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td>Dime size hail was reported in Glencoe.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson County, Birmingham</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1510CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4K 2K</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td>Golf ball size hail was reported along Beacon Parkway on Red Mountain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macon County, Tuskegee</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1515CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3K 3K</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td>Golf ball size hail was reported just west of Tuskegee.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson County, Homewood</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1520CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K 3K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td>Hail the size of quarters was reported in Homewood.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macon County, Tuskegee</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1530CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td>Dime size hail was reported in Tuskegee.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Tennis ball size hail was reported by an off duty weather service employee.

Hail the size of quarters was reported along US 280 near Greystone.

Golf ball size hail was reported by an off duty weather service employee.

Hail the size of quarters was reported near Blountsville.

Dime size hail was reported covering the ground in Southside.

Golf ball size hail was reported in the southern part of the county.

Several trees were down west of Lawrence Mill.

A carport was blown down on top of a car. Numerous trees and power lines were down west of Athens along US 72.

Several trees were snapped and uprooted; several outbuildings, mostly barns, were damaged along with three houses in the Hightogy area. Two houses lost shingles while a third lost a porch.

A small tornado began just west of CR 9 and the Star community along Yellow Creek and moved east-northeast ending at SR 17 at Hightogy. Numerous trees were snapped and uprooted. Several outbuildings, mostly barns, were damaged along with three houses in the Hightogy area. Two houses lost shingles while a third lost a porch.

Hail the size of quarters was reported near Blountsville.

Dime size hail was reported covering the ground in Southside.

Thunderstorm Wind (G50) was reported west of Lawrence Mill.

A carport was blown down on top of a car. Numerous trees and power lines were down west of Athens along US 72.

Several trees were snapped and uprooted; a few mobile homes were damaged. Power lines were down across the area.

A wind gust to 79 mph was reported just west of Jasper by a TV weatherman. A number of trees were reported downed.
The tornado crossed the Walker-Cullman line south of the Smith Lake dam uprooting and downing trees.

Nickel size hail was reported in Bug Tussle in southwest Cullman County.

A small tornado touched down in extreme southwestern Cullman County. A few structures were damaged along with numerous trees downed or uprooted.

A tornado touched down just north of Arkadelphia and SR 91 and traveled northeastward moving across the northern side of The Colony community. It crossed Interstate 65 at the 294-mile marker before ending. The tornado damaged a number of houses and outbuildings and downed numerous trees.

An F1 tornado touched down just east of Taits Gap and the Oneonta airport and moved northeast along CR 28. Damage was limited to snapped off and uprooted trees. Some trees fell on houses and several barns were damaged. Farmers reported several cows were killed or injured.

An F0 tornado touched down just east of Taits Gap and the Oneonta airport and moved northeast along CR 28. Damage was limited to snapped off and uprooted trees. Some trees fell on houses and several barns were damaged. Farmers reported several cows were killed or injured.

An F1 tornado touched down just west of Gallant in western Etowah county. Hundreds of trees were snapped and uprooted from 1 mile west of Gallant to 2 miles west of Attalla. One trailer was flipped over on its top, and it lost more than half of its metal roof. One old barn lost its entire roof. Another trailer, about 6 miles east-northeast of Gallant, lost its roof. Several trees fell onto homes along the path.

Large trees were down along US 72 and CR 94.

An F1 tornado began just northwest of Gadsden along US 11. The tornado traveled along US 11 into Reece City. Hundreds of trees were snapped and uprooted along the path, and a few of the trees fell onto homes.

**Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALABAMA, North Central</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullman County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1950CST</td>
<td>1.6</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>15K</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.3 SW Wilburn to 4.1 SSW Wilburn</td>
<td></td>
<td>1953CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In the Piney Woods area there was significant damage. Three mobile homes were completely destroyed and at least four had damage. One house sustained major damage and several had minor damage. Numerous trees and power lines were down along the entire path. The tornado crossed the Walker-Cullman line south of the Smith Lake dam uprooting and downing trees.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullman County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1954CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hall (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.2 NW Arkadelphia to Arkadelphia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickel size hail was reported in Bug Tussle in southwest Cullman County.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1954CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hall (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nebo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dime size hail was reported in Nebo.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullman County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1956CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hall (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bremen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nickel size hail was reported near Bremen.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullman County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1957CST</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25K</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.7 S Wilburn to 4 SE Wilburn</td>
<td></td>
<td>2001CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A small tornado touched down in extreme southwestern Cullman County. A few structures were damaged along with numerous trees downed or uprooted.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cullman County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2004CST</td>
<td>5.8</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>55K</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.9 NNE Arkadelphia to 8.3 NE Arkadelphia</td>
<td></td>
<td>2011CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A tornado touched down just north of Arkadelphia and SR 91 and traveled northeastward moving across the northern side of The Colony community. It crossed Interstate 65 at the 294-mile marker before ending. The tornado damaged a number of houses and outbuildings and downed numerous trees.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blount County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2015CST</td>
<td>1.9</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>45K</td>
<td>15K</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.9 SW Garden City to 4.4 SE Garden City</td>
<td></td>
<td>2018CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An F1 tornado touched down about 2 miles southwest of Garden City and moved on a northeast course that took it across the Cullman-Blount county line. The tornado ended in Blount County along CR 26. One house suffered major structural damage with several other structures sustaining light damage. Numerous trees were uprooted or snapped off.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blount County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2018CST</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25K</td>
<td>25K</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.5 NNE Bangor to 3.7 NE Bangor</td>
<td></td>
<td>2020CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An F1 tornado touched down about 2 miles southwest of Garden City and moved on a northeast course that took it across the Cullman-Blount county line. The tornado ended in Blount County along CR 26. One house suffered major structural damage with several other structures sustaining light damage. Numerous trees were uprooted or snapped off.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blount County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2035CST</td>
<td>2.1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15K</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 NE Oneonta to 8.1 NE Oneonta</td>
<td></td>
<td>2039CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An F0 tornado touched down just east of Taits Gap and the Oneonta airport and moved northeast along CR 28. Damage was limited to snapped off and uprooted trees. Some trees fell on houses and several barns were damaged. Farmers reported several cows were killed or injured.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etowah County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2046CST</td>
<td>8.4</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70K</td>
<td>40K</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 W Gallant to 2 W Attalla</td>
<td></td>
<td>2059CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An F1 tornado began just west of Gallant in western Etowah county. Hundreds of trees were snapped and uprooted from 1 mile west of Gallant to 2 miles west of Attalla. One trailer was flipped over on its top, and it lost more than half of its metal roof. One old barn lost its entire roof. Another trailer, about 6 miles east-northeast of Gallant, lost its roof. Several trees fell onto homes along the path.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2055CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>4K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgeport</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large trees were down along US 72 and CR 94.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etowah County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2101CST</td>
<td>3.1</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30K</td>
<td>30K</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.2 SW Reece City to 6 N Reece City</td>
<td></td>
<td>2106CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An F1 tornado began just northwest of Gadsden along US 11. The tornado traveled along US 11 into Reece City. Hundreds of trees were snapped and uprooted along the path, and a few of the trees fell onto homes.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

**April 1998**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ALABAMA, North Central</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2135 CST</td>
<td>1.3</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25K</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.3 S Centre to 1.5 E Centre</td>
<td></td>
<td>2137 CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2140 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbour County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>2058 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4K 2K</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumter County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0828 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emelle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumter County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0830 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4K 2K</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumterville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0850 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K 2K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boligee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0938 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northport</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1017 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9K 15K</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.5 SW Bessemer to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birmingham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1558 CST</td>
<td>4.2</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75K 20K</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.3 W Oxford to 3.7 NW Oxford</td>
<td></td>
<td>1607 CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscaloosa County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1640 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northport</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chilton County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1724 CST</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 SE Maplesville to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.4 SE Maplesville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1745 CST</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion Jct</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1746 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countyside</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dekalb County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1823 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K 2K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rainsville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelby County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1840 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.6 NW Chelsea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowndes County</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1500 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayneville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A small tornado touched down on the east side of Centre downing a number of trees and damaging several house roofs.

Dime size hail was reported in the Horton community.

Golf ball size hail was reported in the Louisville area, reported by the state trooper post.

Dime size hail was reported in Emelle.

Golf ball size hail was reported in Sunnterville.

Hail the size of quarters was reported near Boligee.

Dime size hail was reported in Northport.

A large hail storm moved over Jefferson County, dropping hail ranging from dime size to golf ball size. Leaves were knocked off some trees. In the Birmingham area, hail was reported at McAdory, Lipscomb, Bessemer, Midfield, Pratt City, and throughout the city of Birmingham including the civic center, university hospital, the Birmingham airport, and Roebuck Plaza.

Hail size was reported near Tuscaloosa airport.

A small tornado touched down briefly near CR 16 and CR 17 according to ham radio spotters. Very little damage was reported with this tornado.

A brief tornado touchdown was reported near Marion Junction by a deputy sheriff. Very little damage was done.

Dime size hail was reported in many locations across the county.

Hail the size of quarters was reported in Rainsville.

Dime size hail was reported in Inverness.

Penny size hail was reported in Hayneville.
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

**ALABAMA, North Central**

- **Autauga County, Prattville**
  - **Time**: 00030 CST
  - **Character**: Hail (0.75)
  - **Description**: Dime size hail was reported in downtown Prattville.

- **Bullock County, Union Spgs**
  - **Time**: 00030 CST
  - **Character**: Hail (0.75)
  - **Description**: Penny size hail was reported in Union Springs.

### ALABAMA, Southeast

- **Houston County, Cottonwood**
  - **Time**: 0008 0910EST
  - **Character**: Hail (1.75)
  - **Description**: Golfball sized hail reported by Houston County Fire Department.

- **ALZ069 Houston**
  - **Time**: 0008 0930EST
  - **Character**: High Wind
  - **Description**: Trees and power lines down in Taylor.

- **Ashford**
  - **Time**: 0008 0930EST
  - **Character**: Hail (1.75)
  - **Description**: Golfball sized hail reported by Houston County EMA.

- **Madrid**
  - **Time**: 0008 0930EST
  - **Character**: Funnel Cloud
  - **Description**: Funnel cloud observed by road and bridge crew just north of Madrid.

- **Columbia**
  - **Time**: 0008 0940EST
  - **Character**: Hail (1.00)
  - **Description**: Quarter sized hail reported by Houston County EMA.

- **Elba**
  - **Time**: 0008 1038EST
  - **Character**: Funnel Cloud
  - **Description**: Public reports of funnel cloud across northern Coffee County including Elba.

- **Ozark**
  - **Time**: 0008 1110EST
  - **Character**: Hail (0.75)
  - **Description**: Dime sized hail reported by Dale County EMA.

- **Elba**
  - **Time**: 0008 1158EST
  - **Character**: Hail (0.75)
  - **Description**: Dime sized hail reported by Coffee County EMA.

- **Elba**
  - **Time**: 0017 2100EST
  - **Character**: Hail (1.75)
  - **Description**: Golfball sized hail reported two miles south of Elba.

- **Elba**
  - **Time**: 0017 2146EST
  - **Character**: Hail (0.75)
  - **Description**: Dime sized hail reported three miles north of Ozark.

### ALABAMA, Southwest

- **Mobile County, Chastang**
  - **Time**: 0008 0830CST
  - **Character**: Hail (0.75)
  - **Description**: Dime size hail was reported just northeast of Chastang.

- **Latham**
  - **Time**: 0008 0835CST
  - **Character**: Hail (0.75)
  - **Description**: Dime size hail was reported near the Tensaw river just northwest of Latham.

- **Little River**
  - **Time**: 0008 0900CST
  - **Character**: Hail (0.75)
  - **Description**: Dime size hail was reported near Little River.

- **Gantt**
  - **Time**: 0008 0910CST
  - **Character**: Hail (0.75)

- **Gantt**
  - **Time**: 0008 0912CST
  - **Character**: Thunderstorm Wind (G50)
  - **Description**: Dime size hail and several trees were blown down near Gantt Lake.

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALABAMA, North Central</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autauga County</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1503CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prattville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock County</td>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1700CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union Spgs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALABAMA, Southeast</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston County</td>
<td></td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0910EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottonwood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ALZ069 Houston</td>
<td></td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0930EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>High Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston County</td>
<td></td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0930EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston County</td>
<td></td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0930EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Funnel Cloud</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madrid</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbia</td>
<td></td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0940EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffee County</td>
<td></td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1038EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Funnel Cloud</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elba</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale County</td>
<td></td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1110EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ozark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffee County</td>
<td></td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1158EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elba</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffee County</td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
<td>2100EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elba</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dale County</td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
<td>2146EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ozark</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ALABAMA, Southwest</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mobile County</td>
<td></td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0830CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chastang</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin County</td>
<td></td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0835CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin County</td>
<td></td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0900CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little River</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covington County</td>
<td></td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0910CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gantt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covington County</td>
<td></td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0912CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ALABAMA, Southwest

Covington County

Heath 08 0920CST 0921CST 0.1 25 0 0 30K 30K Tornado (F1)
A tornado briefly touched down along U S Highway 29 near Heath. A roof was torn off of four rooms at a motel along the highway. The tornado, only on the ground for a short period of time, knocked a couple of trees down and caused minor damage to a mobile home across the highway from the motel. No injuries were reported.

Conecuh County

Castleberry 08 1012CST 1013CST 0 0 0 0 Hail (1.75) Golfball size hail was reported just east of Castleberry.

Covington County

Red Level 08 1020CST 1021CST 0 0 0 0 Hail (1.00) Quarter size hail was reported near Red Level.

Covington County

Opp 08 1050CST 1051CST 0 0 0 0 Hail (0.75) Dime size hail was reported near Opp.

Washington County

Frankville 08 1145CST 1146CST 0 0 0 0 Hail (0.75) Dime size hail was reported near Frankville.

Clarke County

Gosport 09 1210CST 1211CST 0 0 0 0 Hail (0.75) Dime size hail was reported near Gosport.

Baldwin County

Gulf Shrs 09 1500CST 1501CST 1 0 Rip Currents A 51 year old male on vacation to the gulf coast from Michigan, drowned after his wave board drifted out of his reach in rough surf. There was a strong eastward flowing current where the male drowned. Rescuers tried to reach him but were unable to do so before he drowned. M511W

Covington County

Opp 17 1615CST 1620CST 1 300 0 0 1M 1M Tornado (F1) A tornado touched down just east of the Opp country club, then moved southeast crossing U S Highway 84 just south of downtown before lifting back into the cloud just west of U S Highway 331. The tornado damaged the Opp mill and tore off part of the roof from the South Highlands Elementary school. The tornado damaged more than ninety homes and several businesses. No injuries were reported.

Washington County

Deer Park to Fruitdale 17 1645CST 1650CST 0 0 50K 20K Hall (2.75) Thunderstorms moved from Mississippi into Washington county late Friday afternoon. Trees and power lines were blown down across much of the southwest part of the county. Electricity was knocked out until the next day in many locations. Some of the trees fell onto homes and caused damage. The public reported winds of 80 to 90 mph that lasted for about ten minutes. During this time, baseball size hail also fell across the area. Homes that had windows facing west had them broken. West facing sides of many homes also sustained hail damage; many roofs were also damaged. Large hail, jagged in appearance, lasted for about two minutes. No one was injured.

Clarke County

Coffeeville 17 1730CST 1731CST 0 0 0 0 Hail (0.75) Dime size hail was reported near Coffeeville.

Washington County

Deer Park to Fruitdale 17 1745CST 1750CST 0 0 10K 5K Hall (1.75)
Another severe thunderstorm moved across the same area that had high winds and hail less than an hour earlier. This storm moved faster and the winds and hail were not as high. Still, trees and power lines were blown down from Deer Park to Vinegar Bend to northwest of Fruitdale. Golfball size hail also fell, causing damage to vehicles and field crops that had been spared from the earlier storms.

Quarter size hail was reported near Little River.

Severe thunderstorms that had dropped large hail in Washington county in Alabama moved into the south parts of Monroe county and dropped large hail again. Trees and power lines were blown down from Frisco City and Excel to near Monroeville. Most of the damage to the area came from baseball size hail. Large hail fell from Frisco City to Excel to the south parts of Monroeville. Trees were stripped of their leaves and many homes sustained window and roof damage. Many vehicles had pings in them and some had windshields broken out. Field crops were beaten down. This was one of the largest hail events ever in this area.

Tree and power lines were blown down near Carlton.

Several trees and power lines were blown down in Evergreen.

Several trees and power lines were blown down in Evergreen.

Golfball size hail was again reported in the south part of Monroe county, near Uriah.

Golfball size hail was again reported in the south part of Monroe county, near Uriah.

Golfball size hail was again reported in the south part of Monroe county, near Uriah.

Another severe thunderstorm moved across the same area that had high winds and hail less than an hour earlier. This storm moved faster and the winds and hail were not as high. Still, trees and power lines were blown down from Deer Park to Vinegar Bend to northwest of Fruitdale. Golfball size hail also fell, causing damage to vehicles and field crops that had been spared from the earlier storms.

Quarter size hail was reported near Little River.

Severe thunderstorms that had dropped large hail in Washington county in Alabama moved into the south parts of Monroe county and dropped large hail again. Trees and power lines were blown down from Frisco City and Excel to near Monroeville. Most of the damage to the area came from baseball size hail. Large hail fell from Frisco City to Excel to the south parts of Monroeville. Trees were stripped of their leaves and many homes sustained window and roof damage. Many vehicles had pings in them and some had windshields broken out. Field crops were beaten down. This was one of the largest hail events ever in this area.

Tree and power lines were blown down near Carlton.

Several trees and power lines were blown down in Evergreen.

Golfball size hail was again reported in the south part of Monroe county, near Uriah.

Golfball size hail was again reported in the south part of Monroe county, near Uriah.

Tree and power lines were blown down near Carlton.

Several trees and power lines were blown down in Evergreen.

Golfball size hail was reported in Andalusia.

Golfball size hail was reported in Andalusia.

Tree and power lines were blown down near Carlton.

Several trees and power lines were blown down in Evergreen.

Golfball size hail was again reported in the south part of Monroe county, near Uriah.

Golfball size hail was again reported in the south part of Monroe county, near Uriah.

Tree and power lines were blown down near Carlton.

Several trees and power lines were blown down in Evergreen.

Golfball size hail was again reported in the south part of Monroe county, near Uriah.

Golfball size hail was reported in Andalusia.

Golfball size hail was reported in Andalusia.

Tree and power lines were blown down near Carlton.

Several trees and power lines were blown down in Evergreen.

Golfball size hail was again reported in the south part of Monroe county, near Uriah.

Golfball size hail was again reported in the south part of Monroe county, near Uriah.

Tree and power lines were blown down near Carlton.

Several trees and power lines were blown down in Evergreen.

Golfball size hail was reported in Andalusia.

Golfball size hail was reported in Andalusia.
### ALABAMA, Southwest

**Conecuh County**

**Brooklyn**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>1945CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1946CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Trees and power lines were blown down near Brooklyn. Dime size hail was also reported in the area.

**Escambia County**

**Appleton**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>1510CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1511CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Golfball size hail was reported just east of Appleton.

**Choctaw County**

**Central Portion to South Portion**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>0800CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1000CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Heavy rains caused flooding across the central and south parts of the county. Many secondary dirt roads were closed for several hours until the water had drained. Most of the flooding was to roads that run off of Alabama Highway 17 south of Butler. Doppler radar estimated that five to six inches of rain fell across the area.

### ALASKA, Northern

**AKZ006-010 Southern Seward Peninsula-Eastern Norton Sound - Yukon Delta**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>02</td>
<td>0500AST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Blizzard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000AST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Blizzard conditions likely occurred over portions of the Yukon Delta, especially near the coast, as well as the western portion of the Seward Peninsula. Nome came close to blizzard conditions with visibilities as low as 1/2 mile and wind speeds near 30 mph.

**AKZ002 North Slopes Of Brooks Range**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>1630AST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Heavy Snow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>1630AST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A 24 hour snowfall amount of 8 inches was reported by the Upper Coleen River Co-op Observer.

**AKZ006-009>010 Southern Seward Peninsula-Eastern Norton Sound - St. Lawrence Island-Bering Strait Coast - Yukon Delta**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>0400AST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Blizzard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>1900AST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**AKZ003-006-009>010 Lower Kobuk Valley-Northern Seward Peninsula - Southern Seward Peninsula-Eastern Norton Sound - St. Lawrence Island-Bering Strait Coast - Yukon Delta**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>0700AST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>High Wind (G59)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>0400AST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A strong springtime Low pressure center moved from Kamchatka to Saint Matthew Island, spreading blizzard conditions and strong winds across the west coast of Alaska. At Nome (Zone 6) the wind removed one-quarter of the roof of a hangar, and a ham radio tower was toppled. Highest winds(kt): Zone 6: Nome 41 gust 48; Unalakleet: 28 gust 37; Zone 10: Hooper Bay 49 gust 59; Saint Marys 36 gust 51; Emmonak: 40 gust 49; Zone 3: Point Hope: 29 gust 35; Noatak: 25 gust 35; Shishmaref: 38 gust 44; Kotzebue 37 gust 41; Zone 9: Gambell: 35 gust 45; Savoonga 38 gust 44.

**AKZ007 Tanana Valley**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>1500AST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>High Wind (G52)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000AST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A strong Storm over the Bering Sea produced strong south winds through the western Alaska Range briefly. Healy reported winds 28 kt gust 52 kt.

**AKZ007 Tanana Valley**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>1500AST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>High Wind (G51)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>1700AST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The weather front from a storm in Bristol Bay moved north over the Alaska Range causing strong winds. Healy reported gusts to 51 kts. Delta Junction reported gusts only to 44 kts, however a nearby Co-op Observer reported winds over 50 mph, causing a roof of a Barn to be blown off.

**AKZ004 Koyukuk-Upper Kobuk Valleys**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>1900AST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Heavy Snow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>1900AST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A 24 hour snowfall amount of 7 inches was reported by the Co-op Observer at the Alaska Department of Transportation Camp at Wiseman.

**AKZ001-003 Arctic Slope Coastal - Lower Kobuk Valley-Northern Seward Peninsula**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>0200AST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Blizzard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2200AST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ALASKA, Northern

A storm moving into Northwest Alaska produced a period of blizzard conditions across zone 1, and intermittent blizzard conditions over parts of zone 3, including Kotzebue, Point Hope, and Shishmaref. Across zone 1, affected sites included Point Lay, Wainwright, Barrow, Kuparuk, Deadhorse, Prudhoe Bay.

AKZ007 Tanana Valley

27 0600AST
28 0600AST
A 24-hour snowfall amount of 7 inches was reported by the Co-op Observer at Kobe Hill, which is southwest of Fairbanks, but before Nenana, off the Parks Highway.

AKZ007 Tanana Valley

27 1200AST
2200AST
A strong weather front moved over the Tanana Valley producing strong winds near the Alaska Range and also in the hills northwest of Fairbanks. Max Winds: Healy 30 kt gust 58 kt; Delta Junction 41 kt gust 55 kt. Co-op Observer at Dry Creek (45 miles southeast of Delta Junction estimated wind gusts to 60 mph. A Co-op observer who is a University of Alaska meteorologist in Fairbanks living on Chena Ridge reported some of the shingles his home were blown off, and a piece of plywood was lifted up and carried a short distance; he estimated wind gusts to 60 mph.

AKZ004 Koyukuk-Upper Kobuk Valleys

28 0500AST
29 0500AST
A 24-hour snowfall amount of 7 inches was reported by the Co-op Observer at the Alaska Department of Transportation Camp at Chandalar Shelf.

AKZ003-009 Lower Kobuk Valley-Northern Seward Peninsula - St. Lawrence Island-Bering Strait Coast

28 0600AST
2000AST
A low pressure center moving northeast over Zone 3 produced blizzard conditions behind it over western zone 3 (Shishmaref) and the Bering Strait Coast (Tin City).

AKZ009>010 St. Lawrence Island-Bering Strait Coast - Yukon Delta

30 0000AST
2355AST
A strong low pressure center in the Bering Sea moved to the Pribilof Islands producing blizzard conditions over parts of zone 10 and zone 9.

ALASKA, Southeast

AKZ027>028 Southern Southeast Alaska Ernest Sound To Dixon Entrance - Dixon Entrance To Cape Decision-Coastal Area

16 2115AST
18 0600AST
A slow moving low pressure system in the southern Gulf of Alaska brought strong winds to the southern portions of the panhandle for over 36 hours. The peak wind speed recorded both at the Hydaberg Seaplane Base and the Ketchikan airport was 47 kt.

ALASKA, Southern

AKZ011-015>021 Kuskokwim Delta - Cook Inlet - Bristol Bay Coastal - Central Gulf Coast - Kodiak Island-Eastern Alaska Peninsula - Western Alaska Peninsula - Aleutian Islands - Pribilof Islands

01 0000AST
03 1800AST
An intense 95mb storm moved northeast through the central Aleutians Tuesday afternoon, weakening to a 964mb center over the Pribilof Islands Thursday afternoon. A moderate front, extending in an arc around the low, moved through Saint Matthew Island, Hooper Bay (along the southwest Alaska coast) and Port Heiden along the Alaska Peninsula Thursday afternoon. By Friday morning, the low had weakened considerably just northeast of Saint Matthew Island with the front weakening in an arc from the Bering Strait to lower Cook Inlet then southeast and south across the Pacific. Strong southeasterly winds preceded the front across the Aleutians and Alaska Peninsula, as well as southwest Alaska, gusting from 50 to near 60 mph at many exposed areas. By Thursday, winds in advance of the front had diminished a bit with gusts from 40 to near 50 mph. An exception, however, occurred through Turnagain Arm, where glacier induced wind gusts reached 74 mph at the Portage ASOS early Friday. However, very strong westerly winds raged across the Aleutians and southeastern Bering exposures on the "back" side of the storm where gusts reached close to 80 mph. Damage, mostly to roof structures, was reported at Adak and Cold Bay.

AKZ015-017>020 Cook Inlet - Central Gulf Coast - Kodiak Island-Eastern Alaska Peninsula - Western Alaska Peninsula - Aleutian Islands

03 0000AST
05 1500AST
A moderate low deepened to 974mbs and moved east northeast across the central Aleutians Friday. By 9am Saturday, the low was located just southwest of Sand Point and had weakened a few millibars with a moderate front in an arc around the low through Port...
ALASKA, Southern

Heiden and southeastward. By 10 pm Sunday, the low had weakened to 983mbs about 180 miles south of Middleton Island with its front in an arc to just south of Montague Island to just south of Yakutat and southeastward through the Queen Charlotte Islands of Canada. Brisk southeasterly winds preceded the front across the Alaska Peninsula, Kodiak Island and northerntown Gulf of Alaska, gusting from 40 to near 50 mph across many exposed areas. Local winds entering Turnagain Arm from Portage Glacier gusted to near 60 mph briefly very early Saturday. On the "back" side of the low, however, strong northwesterly winds gusted to 58 mph at Cold Bay...with locally stronger winds reported at the adjacent community of King Cove.

AKZ020

Aleutian Islands

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path/Length Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>1200AST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>High Wind (G46)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>0900AST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A moderate 989mb low moved into the central Bering Sea Tuesday. Winds along the south side of the low gusted as high as 53 mph (at Adak).

AKZ011-015-016-018>021

Kuskokwim Delta - Cook Inlet - Bristol Bay Coastal - Kodiak Island-Eastern Alaska Peninsula - Western Alaska Peninsula - Aleutian Islands - Pribilof Islands

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path/Length Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>0000AST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>High Wind (G80)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>2359AST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

An intense low moved northeastward into the Bering Sea late Wednesday and early Thursday. By Thursday late morning, the low had moved into the central Bering Sea as a 956mb center with a sharp trof extending south and southwest from the center. By Friday morning the storm had begun to weaken just northwest of Saint Matthew Island. The low carried a strong front ahead of it, lying in an arc through Saint Matthew Island and Cape Sarichef (just west of Cold Bay) at 9am Thursday. By 4am Friday, the front had begun to weaken slightly, extending in a long arc through the Chukotsk Peninsula through Unalakleet and King Salmon. Very strong southerly winds preceded the front...with gusts to 92 mph reported by the anchored tug Sydney Foss near Akutan and 62 mph at the Dutch Harbor airport late Wednesday and Thursday. Shemya and Adak both reported wind gusts to 74 mph as the trof (extending south from the storm) moved by. Prefrontal winds between 10 and 11am Thursday reached 75 mph at Cold Bay along the Alaska Peninsula, 55 mph across the Pribilofs and 77mph along the coasts of the Kuskokwim Delta and extreme western Bristol Bay late Thursday morning. Prefrontal winds also reached at least 58 mph around Kodiak Island Thursday evening and 69 mph through Turnagain Arm Friday morning. Winds along the south quadrant of the low gusted to 62 mph across the Pribilofs...while further out in the Bering, wind gusts reached 71 mph at buoy 46035 at 10 pm Thursday with seas up to 38 feet.

AKZ011-016-019>021

Kuskokwim Delta - Bristol Bay Coastal - Western Alaska Peninsula - Aleutian Islands - Pribilof Islands

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path/Length Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>1200AST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>High Wind (G45)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>0200AST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A deepening low near Adak Sunday afternoon moved just north of the Pribilof's late Monday morning, finally weakening around Nunivak Island Tuesday. The low carried a moderate front north and east...extending from the Yukon-Kuskokwim Delta Coast to the southern tip of Kodiak Island late Monday morning. The front continued north and east into the mainland of Alaska thereafter, weakening. Southeasterly wind gusts from 40 to 52 mph were reported at land stations in advance of the front. Brisk westerly winds were recorded around the "back" side of the low...with gusts near 55 mph reported by several ships along the Aleutians.

AKZ017-017

Central Gulf Coast

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path/Length Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>1200AST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>High Wind (G61)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>1500AST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Two lows, along a moderate north-south front from the northeast Pacific into the central Alaska mainland, brought strong southeast wind gusts to areas around Turnagain Arm, the Anchorage Hillside and areas adjacent to Prince William Sound. Gusts reached 70 mph in gusts at Portage (in Turnagain Arm), 63 mph along the Upper Anchorage Hillside and 68 mph at the Cordova boat harbor.

AKZ015-017

Cook Inlet - Central Gulf Coast

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path/Length Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1200AST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>High Wind (G68)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>2359AST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A moderate front pushed north through the area Friday morning. Wind gusts of 78 mph were recorded at the Portage Visitor Center as the front moved through. Late Thursday and Friday morning, as the front approached, winds gusted as high as 51 mph at Middleton Island.

AKZ019>020

Western Alaska Peninsula - Aleutian Islands

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path/Length Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>0000AST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>High Wind (G50)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td>1800AST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Two fronts, moving from west to east across the area, were preceded by brisk southeast winds. In the first case, only the Aleutians were affected. The Alaska Peninsula, however, received two doses of brisk winds which lasted through much of Thursday. Winds across the Aleutians reached 52 mph, while channelled winds gusts to 58 mph along the Alaska Peninsula around Cold Bay.

AKZ011>017-019>020

Kuskokwim Delta - Kuskokwim Valley - Susitna Valley - Copper River Basin - Cook Inlet - Bristol Bay Coastal - Central Gulf Coast - Western Alaska Peninsula - Aleutian Islands

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path/Length Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>1200AST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>High Wind (G59)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>2200AST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Brisk southerly winds preceded a vigorous front, associated with a major Bering Sea low. The southerly winds gusts from 40 to locally near 60 mph across the southwest coast of Alaska, the Alaska Peninsula and Aleutians. South to southeast winds gusting
from 40 to locally near 70 mph were also reported through Alaska Range passes into the Kuskokwim Valley, through channelled areas adjacent to Turnagain Arm (including the Anchorage hillside and areas adjacent to the Knik River around Palmer), around Prince William Sound and in a few areas of the Copper River Basin. Brisk southwesterly winds gusting up to 55 mph developed along the ‘back’ side of the low...moving into the Kuskokwim Delta Sunday night and continuing into Monday evening as the storm moved northward through the Bering Strait and began to weaken.

A moderate weather front moved northeastward across the Aleutians and into the southwest Alaska mainland Thursday before weakening. Brisk southeasterly winds preceded the front...gusting close to 65 mph along the Alaska Peninsula. Additionally, brisk southwesterly winds, gusting from 40 to near 55 mph, were recorded along the south quadrant of the low affected the eastern Aleutians.

AMERICAN SAMOA

TUCSON, Central and Northeast

A single wind gust to 62 kts (71 mph), associated with synoptic scale southwest winds, was recorded by a spotter in Lake Montezuma.

A moderate weather front moved northeastward across the Aleutians and into the southwest Alaska mainland Thursday before weakening. Brisk southeasterly winds preceded the front...gusting close to 65 mph along the Alaska Peninsula. Additionally, brisk southwesterly winds, gusting from 40 to near 55 mph, were recorded along the south quadrant of the low affected the eastern Aleutians.

A moderate weather front moved northeastward across the Aleutians and into the southwest Alaska mainland Thursday before weakening. Brisk southeasterly winds preceded the front...gusting close to 65 mph along the Alaska Peninsula. Additionally, brisk southwesterly winds, gusting from 40 to near 55 mph, were recorded along the south quadrant of the low affected the eastern Aleutians.

ARIZONA, Northwest

MT. LEMMON reported 9 inches of new snow.

Strong winds on Lake Mead, near Kingman Wash, apparently capsized a small sail boat carrying two men. The exact time of the incident was not known, but was believed to have occurred during the afternoon or early evening. The Coroner's report revealed that the boaters, who were not discovered until the following morning, died from hypothermia and drowning.

M51BO, M37BO

ARIZONA, South

TUCSON METRO/MARANA/GREEN VALLEY

Mt. Lemon reported 9 inches of new snow.

Locally heavy rain on already saturated ground caused some small streams and normally dry washes in the far eastern and northern portion of the Tucson Metro Area to rise up to 1 1/2 feet which caused some road closures.

ARIZONA, Southwest

NONE REPORTED.

ARKANSAS, Central and North Central

Hail (0.75)

Hail (0.88)
Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ARKANSAS, Central and North Central</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1125CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Buren County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1150CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Searcy County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1205CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Joe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleburne County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1205CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draco</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Buren County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1205CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleburne County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1210CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgemont</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleburne County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1210CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 SE Edgemont</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1230CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1250CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newport</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1300CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuckerman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boone County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1250CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 N Harrison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boone County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1405CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>0019CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G61)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarksville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>0035CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 W Appleton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>0050CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerusalem</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Buren County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>0115CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southside</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yell County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>0125CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 E Ola</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleburne County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>0125CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 E Ola</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleburne County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>0138CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quitman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0555CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Locust Bayou</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0610CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinsman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0650CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 S Star City</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Several trees were blown down along U.S. Highway 425, 10 miles south of Star City.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0705CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 S Gillett</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonoke County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1525CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonoke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ARKANSAS, Central and North Central

Prairie County
- Des Arc 08 1600CST Hail (0.88)
Woodruff County
- Cotton Plant 08 1610CST Hail (0.75)
Monroe County
- Clarendon 08 1655CST Hail (1.00)
- 10 NE Clarendon 08 1710CST Hail (0.88)
Arkansas County
- De Witt 08 1810CST Hail (0.75)

Clarendon County
- 3 SW Drasco 13 1720CST Hail (0.75)

Independence County
- Floral 13 1730CST Hail (0.75)
- Hopewell 13 2105CST Hail (0.75)
- Enola 13 2135CST Hail (0.75)

White County
- Antioch 13 2205CST Hail (0.75)

Montgomery County
- Oden 15 1540CST Hail (0.75)

Johnson County
- Clarksville 15 1806CST Hail (0.88)

Van Buren County
- 3 N Clinton 15 2040CST Hail (1.00)
- .5 W Clinton to 1.5 NE Clinton 15 2045CST Tornado (F0)

Faulkner County
- Antioch 15 2046CST

Van Buren County
- Shirley 15 2105CST Thunderstorm Wind (G50)

Independence County
- Bethesda 15 2315CST Hail (0.75)

Lonoke County
- 4 W Furlow 16 0100CST Thunderstorm Wind (G50)

Newton County
- Western Gro 16 0340CST Hail (0.75)

Fulton County
- Salem 16 0450CST Hail (0.75)

Scott County
- Waldron 16 0510CST Hail (0.75)

Scott County
- Y City 16 0520CST Hail (0.75)

Polk County
- Waldron 16 0510CST Hail (0.75)

Van Buren County
- Shirley 15 2105CST Thunderstorm Wind (G50)

Lonoke County
- Lonoke 16 0200CST Thunderstorm Wind (G50)

Newton County
- Western Gro 16 0340CST Hail (0.75)

Fulton County
- Salem 16 0450CST Hail (0.75)

Scott County
- Waldron 16 0510CST Hail (0.75)

Scott County
- Y City 16 0520CST Hail (0.75)

An F0 tornado touched downed about one half mile west of Clinton on Highway 16. A tree fell on a house with some roof damage noted. More trees were knocked down about 100 yards farther east, with some shingle damage to an outbuilding. About a mile northeast of the initial damage, a tree fell across a power line and blocked Highway 16. About a mile farther northeast, a large tree limb was found in the driveway of a home, with tree tops removed near the home. The damage was consistent with an F0 rating.

Thunderstorm winds damaged a church in the South Bend community. The steeple of the church was removed and a couple of pillars in front of the church had shifted.

Thunderstorm winds moved a large boat down the street several hundred feet.
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

**Location** | **Date** | **Time** | **Path Length** | **Path Width** | **Number of Persons** | **Estimated Damage** | **Character of Storm**
---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---
**ARKANSAS, Central and North Central**

**Sharp County**
- **Evening Shade**
  - 16
  - 0530 CST
  - 0
  - 0
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (0.75)

**Montgomery County**
- **Story**
  - 16
  - 0545 CST
  - 0
  - 0
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (0.88)

**Montgomery County**
- **2 E Story**
  - 16
  - 0550 CST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Thunderstorm Wind (G50)
  - Thunderstorm winds knocked down some trees.

**Yell County**
- **Aly**
  - 16
  - 0550 CST
  - 0
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (0.75)

**Garland County**
- **Buckville**
  - 16
  - 0600 CST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Thunderstorm Wind (G50)
  - Thunderstorm winds downed some trees and damaged several houses.

**Garland County**
- **3 NW Jessieville**
  - 16
  - 0610 CST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (1.00)

**Garland County**
- **Jessieville**
  - 16
  - 0615 CST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (0.75)

**Perry County**
- **5 S Hollis**
  - 16
  - 0610 CST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (1.00)

**Saline County**
- **5 S Paron**
  - 16
  - 0630 CST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (1.00)

**Pulaski County**
- **Little Rock**
  - 16
  - 0645 CST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (1.75)

**Pulaski County**
- **Little Rock**
  - 16
  - 0700 CST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (1.00)

**Pulaski County**
- **North Little Rock**
  - 16
  - 0704 CST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (0.75)

**Pulaski County**
- **Little Rock**
  - 16
  - 0705 CST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (1.25)

**Pulaski County**
- **Little Rock**
  - 16
  - 0709 CST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (0.75)

**Pulaski County**
- **Little Rock Arpt**
  - 16
  - 0710 CST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (1.00)

**Pulaski County**
- **Little Rock**
  - 16
  - 0715 CST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (1.00)

**Pulaski County**
- **2 N Scott to 3 NNE Scott**
  - 16
  - 0715 CST
  - 1
  - 100
  - 0
  - 0
  - Tornado (F0)
  - An F0 tornado touched down about 2 miles north of Scott, where quite a few homes suffered some roof damage. A storage shed was also heavily damaged, and a number of trees were downed. The tornado continued to move northeast toward Lonoke County.

**Lonoke County**
- **4 WNW Bevis Corner to 3.5 NW Bevis Corner**
  - 16
  - 0716 CST
  - 2
  - 100
  - 0
  - 0
  - Tornado (F0)
  - The Pulaski County tornado moved into Lonoke County about 4 miles west-northwest of Bevis Corners around 816 am CDT. A trailer was overturned and destroyed near Bearskin Lake. Several trees were also knocked down in the area. More trees were blown down farther northeast along Bearskin Lake. The last noted damage was about 3.5 miles northwest of Bevis Corners where some roof damage occurred to several houses.

**Lonoke County**
- **Lonoke**
  - 16
  - 0730 CST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (1.75)

**Lonoke County**
- **Carlisle**
  - 16
  - 0735 CST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (0.75)

**Prairie County**
- **Hazen**
  - 16
  - 0800 CST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (1.00)

**Monroe County**
- **Brinkley**
  - 16
  - 0815 CST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (1.00)

**White County**
- **Bradford**
  - 16
  - 0937 CST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (0.75)
ARKANSAS, Central and North Central

April 1998

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jackson County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0952CST</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoffner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0952CST</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tupelo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1000CST</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amagon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prairie County</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1145CST</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 N Hazen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>2345CST</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hollywood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>2345CST</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Antioch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hot Spring County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>2350CST</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 W Friendship</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0020CST</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 S Sparkman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hot Spring County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0025CST</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malvern</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saline County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0030CST</td>
<td>16.5</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 W Haskell to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 ENE Avilla</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulaski County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0050CST</td>
<td>4.5</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>2.3M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.5 S Ferndale to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 SE Ferndale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grant County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0100CST</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ico</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulaski County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0110CST</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherwood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonoke County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0135CST</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 S England</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0135CST</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 N Tucker</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkansas County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>0220CST</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Witt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

- **Jackson County**
  - Shoffner: Hail (1.75), 0952CST
  - Tupelo: Hail (1.00), 0952CST
  - Amagon: Thunderstorm Wind (G50), 1000CST

- **Prairie County**
  - 8 N Hazen: Hail (0.75), 1145CST

- **Clark County**
  - Hollywood: Thunderstorm Wind (G50), 2345CST

- **White County**
  - Antioch: Hail (0.75), 2345CST

- **Hot Spring County**
  - 5 W Friendship: Thunderstorm Wind (G50), 2350CST

- **Dallas County**
  - 3 S Sparkman: Thunderstorm Wind (G50), 0020CST

- **Hot Spring County**
  - Malvern: Thunderstorm Wind (G50), 0025CST

- **Saline County**
  - 4 W Haskell to 2 ENE Avilla: Tornado (F1), 0030CST

- **Pulaski County**
  - 5.5 S Ferndale to 2 SE Ferndale: Tornado (F0), 0050CST

- **Grant County**
  - Ico: Thunderstorm Wind (G50), 0100CST

- **Pulaski County**
  - Sherwood: Thunderstorm Wind (G50), 0110CST

- **Lonoke County**
  - 2 S England: Thunderstorm Wind (G50), 0135CST

- **Jefferson County**
  - 2 N Tucker: Thunderstorm Wind (G50), 0135CST

- **Arkansas County**
  - De Witt: Thunderstorm Wind (G50), 0220CST

The tornado first touched down about 4 miles west of Haskell and travelled northeast. Downed trees and power lines were the first damage noted. The tornado then passed across the intersection of Interstate 30 and U.S. Highway 70. At this location, a weather station recorded a wind gust of 73 mph. In the same area, a number of trees and power lines were blown down. Several homes also sustained roof damage. The tornado then turned a little more north, continuing to down numerous trees. Several homes also sustained roof damage from fallen trees. The damage along the path of the tornado, along with the recorded wind gust, was consistent with an F1 rating. The tornado exited Saline County 2 miles east-northeast of Avilla around 150 am CDT.

The tornado travelled northeast for about 4.5 miles before lifting. Damage along the track of the tornado consisted of mainly trees and power lines being blown down. The damage was consistent with an F0 rating.

- **Hot Spring County**
  - Malvern: Tornado (F0), 0025CST

- **Saline County**
  - 4 W Haskell to 2 ENE Avilla: Tornado (F1), 0030CST

- **Pulaski County**
  - 5.5 S Ferndale to 2 SE Ferndale: Tornado (F0), 0050CST

- **Grant County**
  - Ico: Thunderstorm Wind (G50), 0100CST

- **Pulaski County**
  - Sherwood: Thunderstorm Wind (G50), 0110CST

- **Lonoke County**
  - 2 S England: Thunderstorm Wind (G50), 0135CST

- **Jefferson County**
  - 2 N Tucker: Thunderstorm Wind (G50), 0135CST

- **Arkansas County**
  - De Witt: Thunderstorm Wind (G50), 0220CST
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/ Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Estimation of Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ARKANSAS, East</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craighead County 2 S Jonesboro</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>0235CST 0240CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poinsett County Lepanto</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1345CST 1350CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.05K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi County Keiser to 2 S Blytheville</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1420CST 1430CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.02K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips County 4 NW Mello 4d</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0740CST 0745CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.25K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.25)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross County Wynne</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1640CST 1645CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.75K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Francis County Colt</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1645CST 1650CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.75K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crittenden County Marion</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1720CST 1725CST</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A tornado briefly touched down in Marion knocking down a few trees.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee County Marianna</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1725CST 1730CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crittenden County West Memphis</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1730CST 1735CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.05K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi County Joiner</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1735CST 1740CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.06K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crittenden County Horseshoe Lake</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1800CST 1805CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Several cars were dented by hail.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay County Palatka</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1830CST 1835CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.75K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene County Light</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2120CST 2125CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.75K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross County Cherry Vly</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2314CST 2320CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ten power poles and a large tree were blown down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crittenden County 3 N Earle</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2344CST 2350CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.75K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crittenden County Turrell</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0010CST 0015CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craighead County 2 NE Jonesboro</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0110CST 0115CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three trailers and an outbuilding were destroyed. One trailer was moved off of its foundation. Numerous trees and power lines were blown down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena**

April 1998

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ARKANSAS, East</strong></td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0130CST</td>
<td>0135CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paragould</td>
<td></td>
<td>0130CST</td>
<td>0135CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0150CST</td>
<td>0210CST</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>350K</td>
<td>Tornado (F4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 SW Manila to 2 NE Manila</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0150CST</td>
<td>0210CST</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>350K</td>
<td>Tornado (F4)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0225CST</td>
<td>0230CST</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25K</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0225CST</td>
<td>0230CST</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25K</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blytheville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0225CST</td>
<td>0230CST</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25K</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Francis County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0828CST</td>
<td>0835CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.10K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheatley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crittenden County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0915CST</td>
<td>0920CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Memphis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poinsett County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1020CST</td>
<td>1025CST</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1020CST</td>
<td>1025CST</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poinsett County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1025CST</td>
<td>1030CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.75K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judd Hill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poinsett County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1325CST</td>
<td>1330CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trumann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craighead County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1340CST</td>
<td>1345CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caraway</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1420CST</td>
<td>1425CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 NW Blytheville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1435CST</td>
<td>1440CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.10K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blytheville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1455CST</td>
<td>1500CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.75K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lexa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1500CST</td>
<td>1505CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.05K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huffman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1505CST</td>
<td>1510CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walnut Ridge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1600CST</td>
<td>1605CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.10K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rector</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1600CST</td>
<td>1605CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rector</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A few trees and several tree limbs were blown down.

The tornado began just west of Manila and tracked northeast. The tornado demolished or heavily damaged several homes including some mobile homes. Two children were killed in one of these mobile homes. The tornado continued northeast flattening a discount department store and an gas station/food mart. Three small factory and machine shop buildings as well as a furniture store were destroyed. Several other buildings were seriously damaged. The tornado reached the main residential section of Manila destroying several homes. Numerous trees and power lines were also blown down. F5MH, M2MH

The tornado touched down in the south central part of Blytheville. The main damage was contained in a two-block section. A 60-ton air conditioner unit located on the roof of a supermarket was moved. Many large trees were toppled and several residences sustained roof damage.

A tornado briefly touched down in Greenfield knocking down a few trees.

One house was destroyed. A barn was spread out over a one-half mile area. Numerous trees were blown down.
As the center of an upper level low and cold pool aloft shifted over northern Arkansas, this was the first report of a larger severe weather outbreak that took shape over northcentral Arkansas and moved east into Tennessee.

As the center of an upper level low and cold pool aloft shifted over northern Arkansas, this was the first report of a larger severe weather outbreak that took shape over northcentral Arkansas and moved east into Tennessee.

### Summary of events for April 6 1998:

A line of severe thunderstorms, some containing nickel to quarter-sized hail and wind gusts to 60 miles an hour, moved out of eastern Oklahoma and into western Arkansas late on the evening of April 6. The line first entered Arkansas around 1145 PM CDT and had moved east of Madison and Franklin Counties by 100 AM CDT. The strongest storm moved from Crawford into Franklin County and displayed signs of rotation on radar. However, there are no known tornado touchdowns with this storm.
### Summary of events for April 15-16 1998:

Two rounds of severe weather affected northwest and westcentral Arkansas during this event: the first was during the early to mid-evening of April 15; the second was during the early morning hours of April 16.

A broken line of severe thunderstorms, primarily producing dime to nickel-sized hail, developed late on the afternoon of April 15 along a Pacific cold front moving into Arkansas from the northwest. The first thunderstorms developed over eastcentral Oklahoma during the late afternoon. They quickly moved into and across northwest Arkansas from Springdale to Eureka Springs between 600 and 715 PM CDT. The front continued to light up with thunderstorm activity as it moved southward into westcentral Arkansas from 730 to 930 PM CDT. One particularly strong storm moved across Sebastian County between 845 and 930 PM CDT, producing numerous reports of nickel-sized hail through the central part of the county, but this storm weakened below severe limits as it moved into Franklin County.

The second round of severe storms moved across western Arkansas between 345 and 515 AM CDT, producing dime to quarter-sized hail. These storms mainly affected Crawford, Madison, and southern Washington Counties.

### ARKANSAS, Southeast

NONE REPORTED.

### ARKANSAS, Southwest

Columbia County
- **Magnolia**
  - Date: 08
  - Time: 0610CST
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Property Damage: Hail (0.75)

### CALIFORNIA, Extreme Southeast

NONE REPORTED.

### CALIFORNIA, North Central

**CAZ066-069**
- **Northeast Foothills/Sacramento Valley - Motherlode/ Camptonville To Goverland - Mt Shasta/Western Plumas County - West Slope Northern Sierra Nevada**
  - Date: 12
  - Time: 1900PST
  - Path Length (Yards): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Property Damage: Winter Storm

San Joaquin County
- **Stockton Metro Arpt**
  - Date: 13
  - Time: 1730PST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Property Damage: Funnel Cloud

San Joaquin County
- **Escalon**
  - Date: 14
  - Time: 1700PST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Property Damage: Funnel Cloud

Reports by spotter for the media indicated two funnel clouds coming from a thunderstorm.

### Nevada County

- **5 W Grass Vly**
  - Date: 14
  - Time: 1730PST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Number of Persons Killed: 1
  - Number of Persons Injured: 8
  - Property Damage: Tstm Wind/Hail

Small hail from a thunderstorm accumulated to a depth of 3 to 4 inches on State Route 20 just west of Grass Valley. The ensuing
slick conditions caused a nine car crash and killed a 6 month old boy. M1VE

A weak tornado touched down near a large mall in the Sacramento metro area, severely damaging a tree and damaging two cars.

CAZ073
Mono
01 0500PST
10000000
1700PST
Heavy Snow

12 hour snow fall: Tom's Place CA 22 inches, and Benton CA 12 inches.

CAZ072
Greater Lake Tahoe Area
12 0825PST
0 0
Heavy Snow


CAZ071
Lassen/Eastern Plumas/Eastern Sierra
12 2000PST
0 0
Heavy Snow

24 hour snow fall: Yuba Pass CA 12 inches, and Camptonville CA 9 inches.

CAZ071
Lassen/Eastern Plumas/Eastern Sierra
12 2000PST
0 0
Heavy Snow

24 hour snow fall: Quincy CA 6 inches, and Portola CA 12 inches.

CAZ072
Greater Lake Tahoe Area
13 1200PST
0 0
Heavy Snow

8 hour snow fall: Donner Summit CA 8 inches.

CAZ072
Greater Lake Tahoe Area
14 1800PST
0 0
Heavy Snow

2 hour snow fall: Truckee CA 3 inches.

CAZ071
Lassen/Eastern Plumas/Eastern Sierra
23 1441PST
0 0
High Wind (G56)

Peak wind gust 56 knots at Doyle CA. No damage reported.

Up to 3 inches of snow fell in the mountains of western Humboldt County.

Widespread snowfalls of 3 to 5 inches with the highest rates from 2 to 4 pm. Snow fell down as low as 1500 feet. The greatest depth reported was 24 inches at the Iron Peak Fire Department, 17 miles NE of Laytonville and at 4000 feet. Ten inches was reported at the 3600 foot level two miles north of Kettenpom.

Wind gust to 50 mph at Big Flat at 1230 PST. 35 to 40 mph sustained winds with gust to 55 mph in Little River at 1545 PST. 25 to 35 mph sustained winds with gusts to 51 mph five miles southwest of Willits at 1650 PST.

During the period of 3/28/98 to 4/1/98 flooding was experienced by the Tulare County communities of Lindsay, Strathmore, and Tonyville. Flooding from locally heavy and persistent winter rains provided excessive runoff for Lewis and Frazier Creeks causing damage to these communities at the interface of the Southern San Joaquin Valley and Southern Sierra Nevada foothills. Lewis Creek jumped out of its banks Wednesday morning, 4/1/98, impacting and damaging about 32 homes around the creek in northeast Lindsay. Unofficial reports totalled 5.7” of rain in the week prior to the flooding.
CALIFORNIA, South Central

Merced County
Dos Palos 1730PST
Funnel cloud reported by Merced County Sheriff indicated perhaps two different funnels between 1730 and 1748 PST at Dos Palos on the Merced/Fresno County Line.

Merced County
Los Banos 1745PST
Funnel cloud reported by Merced County Sheriff in addition to lightning activity with a thunderstorm. This storm eventually moved southeastward and prompted issuance of a Severe Thunderstorm Warning for Northwest Fresno County just a few miles to the southeast.

Merced County
Atwater to Merced 1600PST
The time of convective activity was estimated in the late afternoon in Merced County. Small hail (less than 3/4") damaged many acres of strawberries between Atwater and Merced. Further damage inflicted on stone fruits due to surface blemishes devaluing crop values.

Kern County
16 SE Bakersfield 0600PST
While rains have stopped and temperatures climbed to near normal for a period in late April, the winter and spring's above normal rainfall/snowfall is resulting in not only rainfall runoff, some snowmelt contributions, but "springing" into the South Valley stream group of Caliente, Tejoh, sycomore, El Paso, and San Emigdio Creeks at the rate of 120CFS. Damage was sustained on roads and property with water collecting in low-lying areas, such as the ancient Kern Lake bed. As of late April 2,000 acres of farmland was under water in the South San Joaquin Valley in the area southeast of Bakersfield. As of April 27th the snowpack water content in the Southern Sierra Nevada was 190% of normal. From the Kern County Ag Commissioner's Office, data indicates that 75,000 to 100,000 acres of cotton may not be planted in Kern County due to the wet and cool field conditions.

CALIFORNIA, Southeast

NONE REPORTED.

CALIFORNIA, Southwest

CAZ055>056-058
San Bernardino County Mountains - Riverside County Mountains - San Diego County Mountains
01 0000PST 0000PST
Heavy Snow
02 0400PST

Orange County
8 SW Laguna Beach 01 1112PST 0000PST
Waterspout
1119PST

Orange County
4 E Laguna Beach 01 1115PST 0000PST
Small Hail
1140PST

A strengthening low pressure trough aloft over Southern California produced winter storm conditions in the mountains, and scattered convective showers of rain and small hail over the lower elevations. Snow fell as low as 2000 feet locally, while elevations above 5500 feet saw between 8 and 18 of snow, along with strong, gusty winds resulting in occasional white-out conditions. Heaviest snowfall observed was 18 inches in the San Jacinto Mountains at Pine Cove, although ski resorts at higher elevations reported as much as 3 feet of powder. Local hail storms turned the ground white in a few coastal spots. In Laguna Niguel, hail up to one half inch in diameter piled up 2 inches deep during a storm that hit shortly before noon. Just before the storm, a waterspout was sighted southwest of Laguna Beach.

CAZ058
San Diego County Mountains
14 2100PST 0000PST
Heavy Snow
15 0900PST

San Diego County
.3 W Mission Beach 15 0857PST 0000PST
Funnel Cloud
0901PST

A low pressure trough moving through a cold upper low pressure area over the western United States produced areas of heavy snow in the Laguna Mountains. Up to 4 inches was reported as low as 4000 feet, with 8 inches or more above 6000 feet. Funnel clouds were sighted off the San Diego County coast by lifeguards and observers at Palomar Airport.

CALIFORNIA, Upper

NONE REPORTED.
A spotter in the Morro Bay area reported a funnel cloud.

A waterspout was reported by the Pismo Beach Fire Department.

Heavy rain in the Lompoc area produced localized street flooding.

Heavy snow fell in the northeast foothills as well as the northern mountains and east of the Continental Divide and Urban Corridor as a spring snowstorm struck the area. Snowfall totals generally ranged from 12 to 22 inches in the mountains and foothills with 4 to 12 inches along the Urban corridor.

Heavy snow fell in portions of the northeast foothills and Monument Ridge areas overnight. Snowfall totals included: 22.5 inches 8 miles west of Conifer, 17 inches at Berthoud Pass, 14 inches at Silver Spruce Ranch, 13 inches at Coal Creek Canyon, 12 inches near Blackhawk, Eldora, Genesee Larkspur, Loveland Ski Area and Winter Park, 11 inches at Allens Park and A-Basin, 10 inches near Evergreen, 9 miles northwest of Livermore and Nederland, 9 inches at Lakewood and Loveland Ski Area, 8 inches in Broomfield, northwest Denver and near Elizabeth. Snowfall amounts ranged from 4 to 7 inches over the rest of the foothills as well as Downtown Denver and its western and southern suburbs.

Heavy snow fell in portions of the northeast foothills and Monument Ridge areas overnight. Snowfall totals included: 19 inches at Doubleheader, 16 inches at South Turkey Creek, 12 inches at Genesee, with 10 inches reported at Aspen Springs, Chief Hosa, Georgetown, 11 miles southwest of Morrison and North Turkey Creek. Snowfall totals ranged from 5 to 9 inches elsewhere.

### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

#### April 1998

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>CALIFORNIA, West South Central</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Luis Obispo County</td>
<td>01 0850PST 0900PST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Funnel Cloud</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morro Bay</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A spotter in the Morro Bay area reported a funnel cloud.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Luis Obispo County</td>
<td>01 1520PST 1525PST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Waterspout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pismo Beach</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A waterspout was reported by the Pismo Beach Fire Department.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Barbara County</td>
<td>11 1300PST 1600PST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lompoc</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Heavy rain in the Lompoc area produced localized street flooding.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### COLORADO, Central and Northeast

**COZ033>036-039>041** Rabbit Ears & Medicine Bow Ranges/Rocky Mountain National Park - Summit County/Mosquito Range/Indian Peaks - Northern Front Range Foothills/Upper Laramie And Cache La Poudre River Basins - Southern Front Range Foothills/Clear Creek Basin - Eastern Douglas And Western Elbert Counties/Castle Rock And Vicinity - Denver Metropolitan Area - Eastern Saunders And Western Elbert Counties/Castle Rock And Vicinity

02 0600MST 1930MST

Heavy snow fell in the northeast foothills as well as the northern mountains and east of the Continental Divide and Urban Corridor as a spring snowstorm storm struck the area. Snowfall totals generally ranged from 12 to 22 inches in the mountains and foothills with 4 to 12 inches along the Urban corridor.

Snowfall totals included: 22.5 inches 8 miles west of Conifer, 17 inches at Berthoud Pass, 14 inches at Silver Spruce Ranch, 13 inches at Coal Creek Canyon, 12 inches near Blackhawk, Eldora, Genesee Larkspur, Loveland Ski Area and Winter Park, 11 inches at Allens Park and A-Basin, 10 inches near Evergreen, 9 miles northwest of Livermore and Nederland, 9 inches at Lakewood and Loveland Ski Area, 8 inches in Broomfield, northwest Denver and near Elizabeth. Snowfall amounts ranged from 4 to 7 inches over the rest of the foothills as well as Downtown Denver and its western and southern suburbs.

**COZ035>036-041** Northern Front Range Foothills/Upper Laramie And Cache La Poudre River Basins - Southern Front Range Foothills/Clear Creek Basin - Eastern Douglas And Western Elbert Counties/Castle Rock And Vicinity

07 1800MST 08 0600MST

Heavy snow fell in portions of the northeast foothills and Monument Ridge areas overnight. Silver Spruce Ranch, south of Ward, reported 7 inches with Conifer and Elizabeth registering 4 inches.

**COZ034>036** Summit County/Mosquito Range/Indian Peaks - Northern Front Range Foothills/Upper Laramie And Cache La Poudre River Basins - Southern Front Range Foothills/Clear Creek Basin

15 0700MST 2300MST

Another spring storm brought heavy snow to the Front Range Foothills. Thirty to 40 vehicles were involved in accidents along Interstate 70 near Georgetown. A 17-car pileup was also reported near Copper Mountain. The combination of poor visibilities, slick roads and careless drivers led to the multi-car pileups. Only minor injuries were reported. The accidents forced the closure of all of I-70's eastbound lanes.

Snowfall totals included: 19 inches at Doubleheader, 16 inches at South Turkey Creek, 12 inches at Genesee, with 10 inches reported at Aspen Springs, Chief Hosa, Georgetown, 11 miles southwest of Morrison and North Turkey Creek. Snowfall totals ranged from 5 to 9 inches elsewhere.
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

**April 1998**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>COLORADO, Central and Northeast</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COZ035&gt;036-039&gt;041</td>
<td>Northern Front Range Foothills/Upper Laramie And Cache La Poudre River Basins - Southern Front Range Foothills/Clear Creek Basin - Eastern Boulder County/Boulder And Vicinity - Denver Metropolitan Area - Eastern Douglas And Western Elbert Counties/Castle Rock And Vicinity</td>
<td>Winter Storm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0200MST</td>
<td>0900MST</td>
<td>More spring snow fell in the Front Range Foothills and portions of the Urban Corridor. Snowfall totals included: 11 inches at Golden Gate Canyon, 10 inches at Highlands Ranch, 9 inches at Elizabeth, 8 inches at Broomfield, Morrison and Silver Spruce Ranch, with 7 inches at Chief Hosa, Elbert, Evergreen, Littleton and Sedalia. Snowfall amounts ranged from 4 to 6 inches elsewhere.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COZ034&gt;035</td>
<td>Summit County/Mosquito Range/Indian Peaks - Northern Front Range Foothills/Upper Laramie And Cache La Poudre River Basins</td>
<td>Winter Storm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0600MST</td>
<td>0900MST</td>
<td>The snowpack continued to increase as yet another storm system brought heavy snow to portions of the northern mountains and northeast foothills. Berthoud Pass registered 14 inches while Aspen Springs and Loveland Ski Area received 9 inches.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COZ034&gt;036</td>
<td>Summit County/Mosquito Range/Indian Peaks - Northern Front Range Foothills/Upper Laramie And Cache La Poudre River Basins - Southern Front Range Foothills/Clear Creek Basin</td>
<td>Winter Storm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0000MST</td>
<td>0900MST</td>
<td>The last in a series of April snowstorms blanketed portions of the northern mountains and northeast foothills with up to 2 feet of snow. Snowfall totals included: 24 inches at Cabin Creek, 17 inches 8 miles north of Blackhawk, 15 inches at Idaho Springs and Silver Spruce Ranch, 14 inches at Georgetown, 11 inches at Allenspark, Berthoud Pass, near Conifer and 11 miles southwest of Morrison, 10 inches at Intercanyon and Loveland Ski Area, with 9 inches reported at Winter Park.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COLORADO, East Central</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COLORADO, South Central and Southeast</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COZ061&gt;062-065&gt;067&gt;073</td>
<td>Eastern San Juan Mountains - Northern San Luis Valley/Del Norte And Vicinity - Northern Sangre De Cristo Mountains - Teller County/Rampart Range/Pikes Peak - Western Fremont And Northern Custer Counties - Upper Arkansas River Valley/Salida And Vicinity - Wet Mountains - Southern El Paso County/Colorado Springs And Vicinity - Northern El Paso County/Monument Ridge - Pueblo And Eastern Fremont Counties/Pueblo And Vicinity</td>
<td>Heavy Snow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0000MST</td>
<td>2120MST</td>
<td>A strong upper level system brought a quick blast of snow to south central and southeast Colorado. Snow totals ranged from 4 to 8 inches across the affected area, with a high of 18 inches at the Valley View Hot Springs in the Northern San Luis Valley, and 15 inches at the Wolf Creek Ski Area in the Eastern San Juan mountains. The snowfall brought traffic in many sections of southeast Colorado to a crawl, and was responsible for one traffic-related death in Woodland Park in Teller county. F12VE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bent County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 NE Las Animas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>1537MST</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1542MST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COZ070-073&gt;074</td>
<td>Wet Mountains - Pueblo And Eastern Fremont Counties/Pueblo And Vicinity - Upper Huerfano River Basin/Walsenburg And Vicinity</td>
<td>Heavy Snow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>2300MST</td>
<td>A band of snow showers developed across the east slopes of the Wet Mountains and Southern Sangre De Cristo Mountains the night of the 7th. The snow showers persisted into the morning of the 8th, producing total snowfall amounts of 6 inches in Wetmore in Custer county, 6 to 12 inches in Beulah in Pueblo county, 9 inches in Walsenburg in Huerfano county, and 10 inches in Rye in Pueblo county.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>1000MST</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COZ061-070-074-080</td>
<td>Eastern San Juan Mountains - Wet Mountains - Upper Huerfano River Basin/Walsenburg And Vicinity - Prowers County/Lamar And Vicinity</td>
<td>High Wind (G55)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>2200MST</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>1200MST</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>COLORADO, Central and Northeast</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COZ035&gt;036-039&gt;041</td>
<td>Northern Front Range Foothills/Upper Laramie And Cache La Poudre River Basins - Southern Front Range Foothills/Clear Creek Basin - Eastern Boulder County/Boulder And Vicinity - Denver Metropolitan Area - Eastern Douglas And Western Elbert Counties/Castle Rock And Vicinity</td>
<td>Winter Storm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0200MST</td>
<td>0900MST</td>
<td>More spring snow fell in the Front Range Foothills and portions of the Urban Corridor. Snowfall totals included: 11 inches at Golden Gate Canyon, 10 inches at Highlands Ranch, 9 inches at Elizabeth, 8 inches at Broomfield, Morrison and Silver Spruce Ranch, with 7 inches at Chief Hosa, Elbert, Evergreen, Littleton and Sedalia. Snowfall amounts ranged from 4 to 6 inches elsewhere.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COZ034&gt;035</td>
<td>Summit County/Mosquito Range/Indian Peaks - Northern Front Range Foothills/Upper Laramie And Cache La Poudre River Basins</td>
<td>Winter Storm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0600MST</td>
<td>0900MST</td>
<td>The snowpack continued to increase as yet another storm system brought heavy snow to portions of the northern mountains and northeast foothills. Berthoud Pass registered 14 inches while Aspen Springs and Loveland Ski Area received 9 inches.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COZ034&gt;036</td>
<td>Summit County/Mosquito Range/Indian Peaks - Northern Front Range Foothills/Upper Laramie And Cache La Poudre River Basins - Southern Front Range Foothills/Clear Creek Basin</td>
<td>Winter Storm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0000MST</td>
<td>0900MST</td>
<td>The last in a series of April snowstorms blanketed portions of the northern mountains and northeast foothills with up to 2 feet of snow. Snowfall totals included: 24 inches at Cabin Creek, 17 inches 8 miles north of Blackhawk, 15 inches at Idaho Springs and Silver Spruce Ranch, 14 inches at Georgetown, 11 inches at Allenspark, Berthoud Pass, near Conifer and 11 miles southwest of Morrison, 10 inches at Intercanyon and Loveland Ski Area, with 9 inches reported at Winter Park.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COLORADO, East Central</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>COLORADO, South Central and Southeast</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COZ061&gt;062-065&gt;067&gt;073</td>
<td>Eastern San Juan Mountains - Northern San Luis Valley/Del Norte And Vicinity - Northern Sangre De Cristo Mountains - Teller County/Rampart Range/Pikes Peak - Western Fremont And Northern Custer Counties - Upper Arkansas River Valley/Salida And Vicinity - Wet Mountains - Southern El Paso County/Colorado Springs And Vicinity - Northern El Paso County/Monument Ridge - Pueblo And Eastern Fremont Counties/Pueblo And Vicinity</td>
<td>Heavy Snow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>0000MST</td>
<td>2120MST</td>
<td>A strong upper level system brought a quick blast of snow to south central and southeast Colorado. Snow totals ranged from 4 to 8 inches across the affected area, with a high of 18 inches at the Valley View Hot Springs in the Northern San Luis Valley, and 15 inches at the Wolf Creek Ski Area in the Eastern San Juan mountains. The snowfall brought traffic in many sections of southeast Colorado to a crawl, and was responsible for one traffic-related death in Woodland Park in Teller county. F12VE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bent County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 NE Las Animas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>06</td>
<td>1537MST</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1542MST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COZ070-073&gt;074</td>
<td>Wet Mountains - Pueblo And Eastern Fremont Counties/Pueblo And Vicinity - Upper Huerfano River Basin/Walsenburg And Vicinity</td>
<td>Heavy Snow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>07</td>
<td>2300MST</td>
<td>A band of snow showers developed across the east slopes of the Wet Mountains and Southern Sangre De Cristo Mountains the night of the 7th. The snow showers persisted into the morning of the 8th, producing total snowfall amounts of 6 inches in Wetmore in Custer county, 6 to 12 inches in Beulah in Pueblo county, 9 inches in Walsenburg in Huerfano county, and 10 inches in Rye in Pueblo county.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>08</td>
<td>1000MST</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>COZ061-070-074-080</td>
<td>Eastern San Juan Mountains - Wet Mountains - Upper Huerfano River Basin/Walsenburg And Vicinity - Prowers County/Lamar And Vicinity</td>
<td>High Wind (G55)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>2200MST</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>1200MST</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
COLORADO, South Central and Southeast

COZ066>072-074>075 Southern Sangre De Cristo Mountains - Teller County/Rampart Range/Pikes Peak - Western Fremont And Northern Custer Counties - Upper Arkansas River Valley/Salida And Vicinity - Wet Mountains - Southern El Paso County/Colorado Springs And Vicinity - Northern El Paso County/Monument Ridge - Upper Huerfano River Basin/Walsenburg And Vicinity - Upper Purgatoire River Basin/Trinidad And Vicinity

15 0400MST 0 0 Heavy Snow
16 2100MST

An upper level weather system moved from southern Nevada into the Four Corners region, setting up moist easterly flow across south central and southeast Colorado. Across the entire affected area, snowfall totals ranged from 6 to 10 inches. Coaldale in Fremont county received 13 inches of fresh snow.

COZ065>066-070-072 Northern Sangre De Cristo Mountains - Southern Sangre De Cristo Mountains - Wet Mountains - Northern El Paso County/Monument Ridge

17 2300MST 0 0 Heavy Snow
18 1300MST

Snow showers spread across the higher terrain of South Central Colorado the early morning of the 18th. Snowfall totals ranged from 4 inches at Monument in Northern El Paso county, 6 to 10 inches across the Wet Mountains, and 13 inches at Cuchara in the Southern Sangre de Cristo Mountains.

COZ065>067-069>070-072-074>075 Northern Sangre De Cristo Mountains - Southern Sangre De Cristo Mountains - Teller County/Rampart Range/Pikes Peak - Upper Arkansas River Valley/Salida And Vicinity - Northern El Paso County/Monument Ridge - Upper Huerfano River Basin/Walsenburg And Vicinity - Upper Purgatoire River Basin/Trinidad And Vicinity

25 2200MST 0 0 Heavy Snow
26 1500MST

A deep moist northeast airflow brought heavy snow to the south central mountains and southern foothills late night the 25th into the afternoon of the 26th. Snowfall amounts ranged from 6 to 10 inches across the entire area, with an incredible total of 26 inches at Cuchara in the Southern Sangre de Cristo Mountains and at Aspen Acres Campground in the Wet Mountains.

COLORADO, West

Archuleta County
Pugosa Spgs

07 1300MST 0 1 Lightning
1305MST

A lineman in an elevated basket was repairing a street light when lightning struck nearby and sent a charge to the street light which arced over the lineman. The lineman received minor burns.

Archuleta County
Pagosa Spgs

07 1310MST 0 0 40K Lightning

Lightning struck a large tree and traveled to a nearby house which caught on fire. Portions of the house were a total loss. Pieces of the tree were blown across the street.

Montrose County
15 E Montrose

17 1000MST 0 0 Funnel Cloud
1005MST

Two funnel clouds were observed by law enforcement and the general public over the Bostwick Park area.

CONNECTICUT, Northeast

CTZ002 Hartford

01 0000EST 0 0 Flood
08 1400EST

Several days of record warm temperatures at the end of March and resulting snowmelt sent the Connecticut River into flood during the last two days of March. The river crested during the first few days of April. Minor flooding occurred along the river for up to ten days at several locations. At Thompsonville, in Hartford County, flood stage is 5 feet and the river crested at 6.5 feet at 11 AM on April 1st then dropped below flood stage at 11 AM on April 6th. At Hartford, where flood stage is 16 feet, the river crested at 21.64 feet at 10 AM on April 2nd then fell below flood stage at 2 PM on April 8th.

Tolland County
Ellington

02 1744EST 0 0 Hail (0.75)

A thunderstorm brought dime size hail to Ellington, CT. Pea size hail was reported at Stafford, West Stafford, and Tolland in Tolland County. In Hartford County, pea size hail occurred in East Hartford and Windsor.

CONNECTICUT, Northwest

NONE REPORTED.
As showers and thunderstorms moved over the area, lightning struck the canine "invisible fence" wire, which is buried underground around the perimeter of 8 Bayberry Lane in Darien. The electrical surge travelled into the wiring of the house and caused extensive electrical damage.

A low pressure system that moved east of the area produced strong gusty winds and rain. Wind gusts from 40 to 50 mph and rain downed a large tree limb that fell on a moving car. The driver was killed and the passenger was injured as the car accelerated out-of-control. M64VE

DELAWARE

NONE REPORTED.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

NONE REPORTED.

FLORIDA, East Central

Osceola County

Kissimmee

20

1715EST

0

0

Hail (1.75)

FLORIDA, Northeastern

Nassau County

Hilliard

08

1353EST

0

0

3K

Thunderstorm Wind

Large trees and power lines were blown down.

Clay County

Orange Park

08

1415EST

0

0

Hail (0.75)

Duval County

Mandarin

08

1415EST

0

0

Hail (1.75)

St. Johns County

Ponte Vedra

08

1430EST

0

0

Hail (0.88)

Nassau County

Yulee

08

1434EST

0

0

2.5K

Thunderstorm Wind

Large trees and power lines were blown down.

Columbia County

2 E Lake City

08

1409EST

0

0

Hail (0.75)

Duval County

Jacksonville

08

1425EST

0

0

15K

Thunderstorm Wind

Large trees and power lines were blown down. J.U. gym sustained roof damage.

Nassau County

Fernandina Beach

08

1650EST

0

0

Large trees were uprooted.

2.5K

Thunderstorm Wind

Baker County

Macclenny

19

1310EST

0

0

3.5K

Thunderstorm Wind

Large trees and power lines were blown down.

Suwannee County

Branford

19

1312EST

0

0

1.5K

Thunderstorm Wind

Large trees and power lines were blown down.

Columbia County

Columbia

19

1350EST

0

0

2K

Thunderstorm Wind

Large trees and power lines were blown down.

Columbia County

Ft White

19

1350EST

0

0

2.5K

Thunderstorm Wind

Large trees and power lines were blown down.
### FLORIDA, Northwest

**Jackson County**  
**Graceville**  
08 085EST  
Dime sized hail reported by Graceville Fire Department.

### FLORIDA, Southern

**Monroe County**  
**Marathon**  
04 1500EST  
Reports of numerous waterspouts sighted along the lower and middle keys between mile markers 47 and 58.

**Dade County**  
**Florida City**  
17 1200EST  
1900EST  
700 acre brush fire along Card Sound road.

**Broward County**  
**Ft Lauderdale**  
21 1433EST  
1445EST  
Pilot reported waterspout 4nm southeast of Fort Lauderdale International (FLL) moving east about 20 knots.

### FLORIDA, West Central

**Pasco County**  
**Trilby**  
01 0000EST  
0800EST  
The Withlacoochee River at Trilby crested at its flood stage of 12.0 feet on the 1st. Several homes received minor flood damage along the banks of the Withlacoochee near Trilby.

**Sarasota County**  
25 SE Sarasota  
01 0000EST  
0800EST  
The Myakka River at Myakka State Park crested at 7.2 feet on the 1st, less than a half foot above the flood stage of seven feet.

**De Soto County**  
1 W Arcadia  
01 0000EST  
0800EST  
The Peace River along State Road 70 in Arcadia crested at 12.0 feet on the 1st, one foot above the flood stage of eleven feet.

**Pasco County**  
18 W Zephyrhills  
01 0000EST  
0800EST  
The Cypress Creek at Worthington Gardens along State Road 54 crested at 8.5 feet on the 1st, one half foot above the flood stage of eight feet.

**Polk County**  
1 E Bartow  
01 0000EST  
04 0800EST  
The Peace River along State Road 60 in Bartow crested at 8.2 feet on the 1st, less than a half foot above the flood stage of eight feet.

**Citrus County**  
1 N Citrus Spgs  
01 0000EST  
07 0800EST  
The Withlacoochee River at Dunnellon crested at 29.2 feet, less than a half foot above the flood stage of 29 feet on the 1st.

**Citrus County**  
Holder  
01 0000EST  
19 0800EST  
The Withlacoochee River at Holder crested at 10.0 feet, two feet above the flood stage of eight feet on the 1st. Several homes in the Arrowhead subdivision incurred damage from the floodwaters of the Withlacoochee River near Holder.

**Sarasota County**  
6 SSW Sarasota  
19 1335EST  
A 21 year-old male nearly drowned and was injured when caught in a rip current off the beach of Siesta Key. The injured swimmer was found face down in the water by rescuers who later resuscitated the rip current victim.

**Lee County**  
5 NE Ft Myers  
21 1255EST  
Dime sized hail was reported at the intersection of Interstate 75 and State Road 82 (Exit 23) by a Skywarn Spotter.

**Lee County**  
4 NE Ft Myers  
21 1300EST  
1307EST  
Quarter to nickel sized hail was reported in the community of Tice along State Road 80 by Skywarn Spotters.
FLORIDA, West Central

Polk County

4 N Ft Meade

21 1330EST

0 0 0 0

Lightning

Lightning ignited and burned 300 acres of brush at the IMC-Agrico Peace River Park along State Road 640.

FLORIDA, West Panhandle

NONE REPORTED.

GEORGIA, East Central

Mcduffie County

Thomson

03 2210EST

0 0 0 0

Hail (0.75)

SKYWARN spotter reports dime size hail.

Columbia County

Evans to Martinez

03 2247EST

0 0 0 0

Hail (1.00)

SKYWARN spotter reports 1 inch hail from Thomson heading toward Harlem.

Mcduffie County

Martinez

03 2248EST

0 0 0 0

Hail (1.00)

SKYWARN spotter reports dime size hail.

Columbia County

2 N Martinez

03 2300EST

0 0 0 0

Hail (1.75)

Spotter reports golf ball size hail.

Columbia County

Augusta

03 2320EST

0 0 0 0

Hail (1.00)

SKYWARN spotter reports dime size hail.

Columbia County

Appling

08 1415EST

0 0 0 0

Hail (0.75)

County EPD reports dime size hail.

Columbia County

5 ESE Appling

08 1430EST

0 0 0 0

Hail (0.75)

Sheriff reports 3/4 inch hail on I-20.

Columbia County

Appling

08 2109EST

0 0 0 0

Hail (0.75)

Sheriff reports dime size hail.

Columbia County

Harlem

08 2230EST

0 0 0 0

Hail (0.75)

Spotter reports dime size inch hail.

Mcduffie County

Dearing

08 2230EST

0 0

Hail (1.75)

Spotter reports golf ball size hail.

Columbia County

Grovetown

08 2240EST

0 0

Hail (1.00)

SKYWARN reports 1 inch hail.

Richmond County

Augusta

08 2246EST

0 0

Hail (1.00)

2300EST

Spotters and Sheriff report 1 inch hail.

Columbia County

Grovetown

08 2250EST

0 0

Hail (1.75)

TV 12 weather reports golf ball size hail.

Columbia County

Appling

18 1832EST

0 0

0

Thunderstorm Wind (G65)

Sheriff reported trees uprooted and numerous funnel cloud reports from public.

Richmond County

Grovetown to Martinez

22 1323EST

0 0

Hail (0.75)

1340EST

Columbia County EPD reported dime size hail from Grovetown to Martinez.

Richmond County

Augusta

22 1355EST

0 0

Hail (0.75)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>GEORGIA, East Central</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke County Midville</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1450EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke County EPD reported golfball size hail in Midville.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GEORGIA, Lower</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinch County Fargo</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1315EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large trees were blown down along Highway 94.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinch County Edith</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1320EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large trees were blown down. A vehicle and a building was damaged.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlton County St George</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1340EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large trees were blown down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camden County Kingsland to St Marys</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1350EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large trees were blown down on the Camden County High School property.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware County Emerson Park</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1400EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware County Waycross</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1400EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1.5K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large trees and power lines were blown down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkinson County 2 W Willacooche</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1500EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1.5K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large trees and power lines were blown down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinch County Fargo</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1500EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large trees and power lines were blown down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlton County Winokur</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1600EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1.5K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large trees and power lines were blown down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camden County 3 S Kingsland</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1630EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2.5K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large trees and power lines were blown down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camden County Kingsland</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1645EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appling County Baxley</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0200EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appling County Baxley</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0205EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Davis County Hazelhurst</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0310EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large trees and power lines were blown down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff Davis County Hazelhurst</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0410EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1.5K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large trees and power lines were blown down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinch County Fargo</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0430EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2.5K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large trees and power lines were blown down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Echols County Statenville</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0430EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.50K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large trees and power lines were blown down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appling County Baxley</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0525EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1.5K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Large trees and power lines were blown down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/ Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>GEORGIA, Lower</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffee County</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0430EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2.5K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 W Douglas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Large trees and power lines were blown down.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>GEORGIA, North and Central</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas County</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0230EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 S Douglasville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A landscaper was struck and killed by lightning while holding a metal shovel. M42OU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1000EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lightning</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Two separate lightning strikes caused a house fire and a small fire at a church daycare center.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1000EST 1100EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>120K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lightning</td>
<td></td>
<td>Fires caused by lightning strikes destroyed one home on Stacy Drive and damaged three others in south Hall county.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 N Oakwood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulton County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1024EST</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Lightning</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 S Sandy Spgs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A landscaper was struck and killed by lightning while holding a metal shovel. M42OU</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1500EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandersville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm winds tore shingles from a roof just south of Sandersville.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1515EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennille</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A Sandersville deputy reported thunderstorm wind damage to a house. There was an unconfirmed report of a tornado. Dime size hail was also reported.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1525EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1530EST 1542EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acworth to Kennesaw</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Numerous reports from the public indicated dime to quarter size hail.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulton County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1615EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dime size hail was reported in Ansley Park.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlanta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulton County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1625EST 1630EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlanta to East Pt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Kalb County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1630EST 1645EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decatur to Stone Mtn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1630EST 1650EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 N Perry to Warner Robins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dade County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1632EST 1647EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trenton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Several reports of dime to quarter size hail were received.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1705EST 1710EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwinton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1720EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Donough</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oconee County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1730EST 1740EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 NW Eastville to Watkinsville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The Oconee county EMA reported dime to quarter size hail near highway 78.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1730EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gratis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GEORGIA, North and Central

Clarke County
2 W Athens to Athens

Morgan County
3 W Pennington

Emanuel County
6 N Dellwood

Carroll County
Carrollton to Whitesburg

Gordon County
Calhoun

Morgan County
Madison

Morgan County
Madison

Douglas County
5 S Douglasville to Douglasville

Emanuel County
Swainsboro

Fulton County
7 W Atlanta to Alpharetta

Forsyth County
Cumming to 10 N Cumming

Cherokee County
Canton

Gwinnett County
Norcross to Suwanee

De Kalb County
Stone Mtn

Coweta County
Sharpburg to Senoia

Hall County
3 W Gainesville to Gainesville

Fayette County
Peachtree City to 3 E Peachtree City

The public reported dime size hail in Carrollton and golfball size in Whitesburg.

Thunderstorm winds knocked trees down and damaged an outbuilding. Quarter size hail was also reported.

There were numerous public reports of hail ranging from dime to quarter size.

Three quarter inch hail was reported countywide.

There were numerous reports of dime to quarter size hail all across Gwinnett county from Norcross to Snellville to Duluth to Suwanee.

Thunderstorm winds damaged 5 homes. At East Coweta Middle School part of the roof was ripped off, trees were uprooted, and two scoreboards were knocked down. Several trees were broken and twisted and power lines were downed in Senoia. There were reports of a funnel between Sharpburg and Turin. Another was reported between Franklin and Newnan in the west part of the county.

Several reports of hail from dime to golfball size were received.

One inch hail was observed at the Weather Service Forecast Office. Other reports indicated dime size hail.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GEORGIA, North and Central</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1739EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1800EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emanuel County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1810EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1815EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1820EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1820EST, 1830EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1820EST, 1830EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1825EST, 1833EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emanuel County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1830EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulton County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1845EST, 1850EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsyth County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1850EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1855EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwinnett County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1858EST, 1900EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Kalb County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1910EST, 1923EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coweta County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1915EST, 1930EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1915EST, 1930EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fayette County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1920EST, 1925EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GEORGIA, North and Central</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrollton to Villa Rica</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1930EST</td>
<td>1950EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (2.50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kensington</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1935EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.50K</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A road was blocked due to downed trees from thunderstorm winds.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitfield County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalton</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1935EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglasville to Billarp</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1940EST</td>
<td>1955EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spalding County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 N Griffin</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1941EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fayette County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peachtree City</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1945EST</td>
<td>1955EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton to Stockbridge</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1946EST</td>
<td>1952EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spalding County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 NE Griffin to 8 NE Griffin</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1952EST</td>
<td>1955EST</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>150</td>
<td>400K</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The Spalding county EMA reported 30 homes suffered minor to heavy damage. One on North Walkers Mill Road was completely destroyed. In the Amelia Road area, homes sustained moderate damage with one shifted off its foundation. Light to moderate damage was in the Gainer Road area. The path length and width were estimated, but the storm apparently only touched down intermittently along the track.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 W Locust Grove to Locust Grove</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2000EST</td>
<td>2004EST</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>100K</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The tornado in Spalding county continued into Henry county, but apparently weakened. Sight survey by NWS employees showed numerous trees were downed. Some were pointing toward the west while others were toward the south indicating rotation of the storm. Eight mobile homes in the Indian Creek mobile home park were damaged, mainly from falling trees. The tornado seemed to skirt the southern edge of the mobile home park before lifting. Only one minor injury was reported.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannin County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mec Caysville</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2010EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest Park</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2015EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulton County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hapeville</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2015EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartow County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2020EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwinnett County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duluth</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2020EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 N Comer</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2020EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 N Stockbridge</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2025EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conley to Jonesboro</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2035EST</td>
<td>2045EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>There were numerous public reports of dime size hail in northern Clayton county.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canton</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2038EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coweta County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 W Newnan</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2043EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

**Location** | **Date** | **Time** | **Path Length** | **Path Width** | **Number of Persons** | **Estimated Damage** | **Character of Storm**
---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---
**GEORGIA, North and Central**

#### Newton County
- **5 W Covington**
  - 03 April 1998
  - 2005EST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (1.00)

#### Rockdale County
- **3 E Conyers**
  - 03 April 1998
  - 2005EST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (1.00)

#### Banks County
- **3 S Homer to Homer**
  - 03 April 1998
  - 2056EST to 2100EST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (1.00)

#### Lumpkin County
- **Dahlonega**
  - 03 April 1998
  - 2109EST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (0.75)

#### Coweta County
- **4 N Newnan**
  - 03 April 1998
  - 2110EST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (0.75)

#### Clayton County
- **Jonesboro to 4 S Jonesboro**
  - 03 April 1998
  - 2120EST to 2126EST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (0.75)

#### Fayette County
- **Fayetteville**
  - 03 April 1998
  - 2120EST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (0.75)

#### Upson County
- **Thomaston**
  - 03 April 1998
  - 2120EST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (0.75)

#### Henry County
- **Mc Donough**
  - 03 April 1998
  - 2125EST to 2130EST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (1.00)

#### Walton County
- **Walnut Grove**
  - 03 April 1998
  - 2125EST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (0.75)

#### Morgan County
- **Madison**
  - 03 April 1998
  - 2130EST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (1.00)

#### Upson County
- **1 W Hannah Mill**
  - 03 April 1998
  - 2150EST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (0.88)

#### Bibb County
- **Macon**
  - 03 April 1998
  - 2200EST
  - 0
  - 0
  - 1K
  - Thunderstorm Wind

#### Twiggs County
- **Dry Branch**
  - 03 April 1998
  - 2235EST
  - 0
  - 0
  - 3K
  - Thunderstorm Wind

#### Bibb County
- **Macon**
  - 03 April 1998
  - 2245EST to 2315EST
  - 0
  - 0
  - 5K
  - Thunderstorm Wind

#### Twiggs County
- **Jeffersonville**
  - 03 April 1998
  - 2250EST
  - 0
  - 0
  - 2K
  - Thunderstorm Wind

#### Laurens County
- **East Dublin**
  - 03 April 1998
  - 2330EST
  - 0
  - 0
  - 1K
  - Thunderstorm Wind

#### Troup County
- **West Pt to La Grange**
  - 08 April 1998
  - 1245EST to 1258EST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (0.75)

#### Troup County
- **La Grange**
  - 08 April 1998
  - 1305EST to 1320EST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (0.75)

#### Polk County
- **Cedartown to Rockmart**
  - 08 April 1998
  - 1645EST to 1715EST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (1.75)

#### Floyd County
- **Cave Spg to Armuchee**
  - 08 April 1998
  - 1705EST to 1730EST
  - 0
  - 0
  - Hail (1.75)

### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bibb County</td>
<td>03 April 1998</td>
<td>2220EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Bibb county 911 reported thunderstorm winds knocked down several trees around the county.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Twiggs County</td>
<td>03 April 1998</td>
<td>2235EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Twiggs county EMA reported trees and power lines were downed by thundersztorm winds.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bibb County</td>
<td>03 April 1998</td>
<td>2245EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Macon Field Office of GEMA reported thunderstorm winds knocked down trees and power lines countywide.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Twiggs County</td>
<td>03 April 1998</td>
<td>2250EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The sheriff's office reported several trees were downed on highway 80 by thunderstorm winds.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Laurens County</td>
<td>03 April 1998</td>
<td>2330EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Laurens county 911 reported thunderstorm winds knocked several trees down.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Troup County</td>
<td>08 April 1998</td>
<td>1245EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Numerous public reports were received of dime to golfball size hail.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Troup County</td>
<td>08 April 1998</td>
<td>1305EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Numerous public reports of hail ranging from dime to golfball size were also received from across Floyd county.
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

#### April 1998

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>GEORGIA, North and Central</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1726EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 SE Knoxville</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1745EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.90)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartow County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1745EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1745EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodstock to Hickory Flat</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1800EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.90)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Numerous public reports were received of hail ranging from dime to quarter size.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1745EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acworth</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1745EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1750EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>1805EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plainville to Calhoun</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1815EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>1830EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulton County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1820EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>1830EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.90)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwinnett County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1820EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buford</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1820EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Larger than nickel size hail was reported at Buford Dam.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1825EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>1830EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.90)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chesnut Mtn to Gainesville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coweta County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1834EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1835EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>1846EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 S Newnan to Moreland</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1835EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coweta County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1845EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>1900EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Dime size hail fell in western Clayton county. Up to golfball size hail occurred in northern parts of the county, where a vehicle was reportedly damaged in Ellenwood.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coweta County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1845EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>1900EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 S Riverdale to Ellenwood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troup County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1851EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Grange</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1851EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1900EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>1910EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stockbridge</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1900EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1900EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 W Ila</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1917EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>1920EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockdale County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1917EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conyers</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1924EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>1933EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1924EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loganville</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1942EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>1945EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.90)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1942EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.90)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winder to Bethlehem</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1945EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pike County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1945EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1945EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

April 1998

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/ Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GEORGIA, North and Central</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Kalb County Chamblee</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1950EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwinnett County Norcross to Duluth</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2000EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.90)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lots of dime to nickel size hail was reported.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper County Farrar</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2010EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan County Pennington</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2010EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsyth County Cumming to Coal Mtn</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2015EST 2028EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwinnett County Lilburn to Suwanee</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2017EST 2020EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butts County 5 NE Jackson</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2030EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heard County Franklin</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2030EST 2041EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.25)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A few public reports of hail from dime to half-dollar size were received.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coweta County Dresden to Newnan</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2034EST 2040EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Several reports were received from the public of hail ranging from dime to golfball size.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall County 2 N Gainesville</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2035EST 2039EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan County Apalachee</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2045EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coweta County 4 E Newnan</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2046EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon County Calhoun</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2047EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulding County Dallas</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2050EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fayette County Fayetteville</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2055EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.90)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd County 10 NW Rome to Rome</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2057EST 2105EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon County Calhoun</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2100EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golfball size hail damaged a vehicle.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulton County East Pt</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2107EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton County Jonesboro to Rex</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2110EST 2118EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>6K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Several public reports of dime to quarter size hail were received. Damage to vehicles was also reported.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb County Acworth</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2110EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.90)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas County Douglasville to Lithia Spgs</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2115EST 2120EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dime to golfball size hail was reported. A vehicle was damaged.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

**Location**
- GEORGIA, North and Central
  - Cobb County
    - Smyrna to Vinings
    - April 1998
  - Gwinnett County
    - 4 S Snellville
    - April 1998
  - Floyd County
    - Rome
    - April 1998
  - Barrow County
    - Auburn
    - April 1998
  - Clarke County
    - Athens
  - Glascock County
    - 2 N Gibson
  - Haralson County
    - 3 W Tallapoosa to Tallapoosa
  - Hall County
  - Paulding County
    - 7 S Dallas
  - Banks County
    - Homer
  - Cobb County
    - Kennesaw to Marietta
    - April 1998
  - Cobb County
    - Smyrna to 3 E Smyrna
    - April 1998
  - Fulton County
    - Roswell
  - Fulton County
    - 3 SW Sandy Spgs to 2.5 SW Sandy Spgs
    - April 1998
  - De Kalb County
    - Dunwoody to 4 E Dunwoody
    - April 1998

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Damage to Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cobb County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2130EST</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2145EST</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwinnett County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2140EST</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2150EST</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2150EST</td>
<td>2.75</td>
<td>2200EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2220EST</td>
<td>Hail (2.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrow County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2210EST</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2230EST</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2211EST</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2230EST</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glascock County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2220EST</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2235EST</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haralson County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2230EST</td>
<td>3.5</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2235EST</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2239EST</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2300EST</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paulding County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2247EST</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2300EST</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banks County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2255EST</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2305EST</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2320EST</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>000</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2330EST</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2320EST</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2330EST</td>
<td>Tornado (F2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulton County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2330EST</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>15M</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2330EST</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulton County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2330EST</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>10M</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2335EST</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Kalb County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2335EST</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>25M</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2340EST</td>
<td>Tornado (F2)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Dime to quarter size hail was reported between 950 pm and 1005 pm. Golfball to as large as baseball size was reported around 1020 pm.

Sight survey by a NWS employee confirmed an F0-F1 tornado. One mobile home was destroyed and 36 other homes, 7 businesses and 2 churches were damaged. Several vehicles were damaged and many trees were downed. There were no reported injuries but 3 families had to move into temporary shelters. The damage path began just inside the Georgia border from Alabama and ended just west of Tallapoosa.

Thunderstorm winds damaged roofs and knocked several trees down in the community of New Georgia.

The same supercell that had tracked from Alabama across Haralson and Paulding counties spawned another tornado in Smyrna. The touchdown was along Windy Hill Road just west of Cobb Parkway where a commercial building sustained heavy damage. A filling station and car dealership less than a block east also sustained heavy damage. There was $500,000 to $750,000 in damage to new cars. Trees over a foot in diameter were snapped or uprooted. In total, 59 buildings were damaged, but no injuries were reported. Aerial and ground surveys by NWS employees showed the path varied from 100 to 200 yards wide with a length of about 3 miles. The tornado crossed just into Fulton county near I-285 and the Chattahoochee River. Dime to quarter size hail and other wind damage were also reported in north and central Cobb county.

The tornado continued into Fulton county before lifting temporarily. Large trees were snapped, power lines were downed and damage occurred to buildings. Four minor injuries were reported.
The damage path began just northeast of Perimeter Mall in Dunwoody and extended well into Gwinnett county. There was significant widespread damage to trees and homes. One person was killed when a tree fell on his home. DeKalb College's north campus was closed after several buildings sustained major damage. M72PH

**Gwinnett County**

- **1 W Norcross to 5 N Lawrenceville**
  - **08 2340 EST**
  - **15 800 010 50M**
  - **Tornado (F2)**
  - Significant widespread damage continued into Gwinnett county in a path from Norcross through Duluth and Suwanee to north of Lawrenceville. Large trees were knocked down or snapped. Many of them fell on homes and apartments causing damage. Roofs were torn off of houses. At least 5000 homes were affected. Ten people at an apartment complex were treated for minor injuries.

**Cobb County**

- **Marietta**
  - **09 0013 EST**
  - **2K**
  - **Thunderstorm Wind**
  - A HAM operator reported trees and power lines were downed near highway 120.

**Douglas County**

- **Douglasville**
  - **09 0015 EST 0024 EST**
  - **Hail (0.90)**

- **Cobb County**
  - **Austell to 3 SE Smyrna**
  - **09 0025 EST 0035 EST**
  - **Hail (1.00)**

**Fulton County**

- **Roswell**
  - **09 0030 EST**
  - **5K**
  - **Thunderstorm Wind**
  - The Fulton county EMA reported numerous trees were downed in northern Fulton county. Four minor injuries resulted.

**DeKalb County**

- **Dunwoody**
  - **09 0040 EST**
  - **10K**
  - **Thunderstorm Wind**
  - The DeKalb county EMA reported thunderstorm winds damaged houses.

**Gwinnett County**

- **Norcross to Duluth**
  - **09 0045 EST 0055 EST**
  - **15K**
  - **Thunderstorm Wind**
  - Lots of trees were knocked down, one large one fell on an apartment building. A porch was blown off a house. Larger than dime size hail was also reported.

- **5 N Lawrenceville**
  - **09 0105 EST**
  - **Hail (0.75)**

- **Barrow County**
  - **Winder**
  - **09 0125 EST**
  - **1K**
  - **Thunderstorm Wind**
  - Barrow 911 reported trees were knocked down and blocking a road.

- **Banks County**
  - **Homer**
  - **09 0030 EST**
  - **Hail (1.00)**

- **Douglas County**
  - **2 S Douglasville to Douglasville**
  - **09 0140 EST 0142 EST**
  - **Hail (0.75)**

- **Coweta County**
  - **5 S Newnan**
  - **09 0153 EST**
  - **Hail (0.75)**

- **Clayton County**
  - **2 SE Morrow**
  - **09 0230 EST**
  - **1K**
  - **Thunderstorm Wind**
  - Thunderstorm winds knocked power lines down on Doublegate Lane.

- **Fayette County**
  - **Fayetteville**
  - **09 0230 EST**
  - **1K**
  - **Thunderstorm Wind**
  - Thunderstorm winds partially destroyed an aluminum building.

- **Henry County**
  - **Stockbridge**
  - **09 0230 EST**
  - **Hail (0.75)**

- **Bleckley County**
  - **Cochran**
  - **09 0530 EST**
  - **Hail (1.75)**
  - The Bleckley county EMA relayed numerous reports of hail ranging from pea to golfball size.

- **Telfair County**
  - **Scotland**
  - **09 0530 EST**
  - **50K**
  - **Lightning**
  - Fire started by lightning destroyed a restored 1800s vintage home.

- **Dade County**
  - **Trenton**
  - **16 2154 EST**
  - **Hail (0.75)**
  - Fire started by lightning destroyed a restored 1800s vintage home.
**GEORGIA, North and Central**  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dade County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2206EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>75K Thunderstorm Wind (G60)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 NE Trenton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A downburst from a severe thunderstorm in the West Brow community destroyed one house, damaged another, and overturned a trailer. A man suffered a broken leg and his wife had cuts and bruises. Numerous trees were knocked down. A spotter reported dime size hail and winds estimated at 60 mph.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2200EST</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100K Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flintstone</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Police and fire officials reported a tornado. It apparently touched down briefly destroying 3 trailers, 2 barns and a car. The roof was torn off of a house. Trees and power lines were downed. The intensity, width and length were estimated.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catoosa County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2235EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The sheriff's department reported roof damage to a house and numerous trees down in the community of Keith, about 4 miles east of Ringold.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2300EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rome</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The Floyd county EMA reported power lines were downed by trees felled by thunderstorm winds. A police office in Lindale reported a funnel cloud.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2305EST</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>200K Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cisco</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>An apparent tornado touched down briefly, hitting a mobile home park in the Temple Grove, Higdon Road, and Turvey-Nichols Road areas in Cisco. Seven mobile homes were destroyed, 2 received major damage and 6 minor damage. One home had major structural damage and 14 had minor damage. Roofs were blown off houses and trees were scattered like toothpicks. There were no serious injuries, but 6 people were taken to the medical center, where they were treated and released. The intensity, width, and length were estimated.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartow County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2330EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50K Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingston to White</td>
<td></td>
<td>2340EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Severe thunderstorm winds damaged a few chicken houses near Kingston. Numerous trees were knocked down across northwest Bartow county from Kingston to White blocking some roads. Some 5000 customers lost electricity when a substation was damaged.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickens County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0010EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0013EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsyth County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0025EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 N Cumming</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The Forsyth county EMA director reported 3/4 inch hail.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0035EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gainesville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickens County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0045EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0050EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juno</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0100EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K Flash Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun to Fairmount</td>
<td></td>
<td>0600EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm winds knocked down numerous trees.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0110EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0115EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A report relayed from Greenville WSO indicated trees down and 3/4 to one inch hail in White county.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>April 1998</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GEORGIA, North and Central</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dade County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 NE Trenton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flintstone</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catoosa County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rome</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cisco</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartow County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingston to White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickens County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsyth County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 N Cumming</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gainesville</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickens County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juno</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun to Fairmount</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White County</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GEORGIA, North and Central

Pickens County
Talking Rock
0200EST
0600EST

There was some flooding in Pickens county when Mill Creek overflowed its banks. The Post Office had some water around it.

White County
Cleveland
0215EST
0600EST

GEMA reported 3 to 4 inches of water in the city limits of Cleveland flooding numerous houses and businesses. Highway 129 was closed in other parts of the county.

Hall County
Gainesville
0235EST

Dawson County
Juno
0300EST
0600EST

Dawson county 911 reported Scott Bailey Road was washed out.

Forsyth County
Ducktown
0440EST

Forsyth county 911 reported penny to nickel size hail near the Cherokee county line along highway 20.

Marion County
Buena Vista
0635EST
0650EST

Marion county 911 reported quarter size hail covering the road.

Schley County
Concord
0655EST

Schley county 911 reported golfball size hail.

Macon County
Ideal
0715EST

Macon county 911 reported quarter size hail covering the road.

Houston County
Warner Robins
0730EST
0733EST

Large hail ranging from dime to golfball size was reported by the public and a police officer.

Macon County
Ideal to Montezuma
1653EST
1704EST

The Macon county sheriff’s office reported 1 inch hail.

Bibb County
Macon
1738EST
1750EST

There were a couple of public reports of dime size hail.

Crawford County
7 NE Knoxville
1740EST

Bibb County
5 SE Macon
1800EST
1805EST

Several reports of dime to quarter size hail were received. Roof damage was also reported.

Wilkinson County
Gordon
1810EST

Twiggs County
Dry Branch
1815EST
1820EST

Dime to quarter size hail was reported.

Washington County
Sandersville
1855EST
1857EST

Dime and larger size hail was reported.

Jefferson County
Louisville
1932EST

Schley County
3 S Ellaville
2045EST

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GEORGIA, North and Central</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickens County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talking Rock</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0200EST</td>
<td>0600EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0215EST</td>
<td>0600EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gainesville</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0235EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juno</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0300EST</td>
<td>0600EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawson County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Juno</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0300EST</td>
<td>0600EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsyth County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0440EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ducktown</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0635EST</td>
<td>0650EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0715EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buena Vista</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0730EST</td>
<td>0733EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schley County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0655EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concor</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0655EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macon County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0715EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ideal</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1653EST</td>
<td>1704EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macon County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1653EST</td>
<td>1704EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macon County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1738EST</td>
<td>1750EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macon County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1800EST</td>
<td>1805EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1810EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibb County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1815EST</td>
<td>1820EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1855EST</td>
<td>1857EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1932EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schley County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>2045EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### GEORGIA, North and Central

Thunderstorm winds knocked numerous trees down along highway 19 causing power outages.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sumter County</td>
<td>10 ESE Americus</td>
<td></td>
<td>1K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dooly County</td>
<td>Lilly to Vienna</td>
<td></td>
<td>40K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston County</td>
<td>2 SE Hayneville</td>
<td></td>
<td>50K</td>
<td></td>
<td>50K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulaski County</td>
<td>6 W Hawkinsville to 2 NW Hawkinsville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bleckley County</td>
<td>Cochran to Cary</td>
<td></td>
<td>1K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurens County</td>
<td>2 NW Dexter to Dudley</td>
<td></td>
<td>5K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulaski County</td>
<td>Hawkinsville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emanuel County</td>
<td>Adrian</td>
<td></td>
<td>2K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson County</td>
<td>Wadley</td>
<td></td>
<td>2K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd County</td>
<td>Coosa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Funnel Cloud</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dade County</td>
<td>Trenton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sumter County</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 2050EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dooly County</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 2135EST/2145EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston County</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 2155EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulaski County</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 2155EST/2205EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50K</td>
<td>50K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bleckley County</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 2210EST/2220EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurens County</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 2230EST/2235EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulaski County</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 2315EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emanuel County</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 2325EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson County</td>
<td></td>
<td>17 2328EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd County</td>
<td></td>
<td>18 1827EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Funnel Cloud</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dade County</td>
<td></td>
<td>18 1939EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

#### GEORGIA, North and Central

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Walker County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2000EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedar Grove</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2000EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Funnel Cloud</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 SW La Fayette</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitfield County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2115EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2120EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oostanaula</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2125EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 W Rome to Rome</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2200EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2207EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitfield County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2315EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4K</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 E Dalton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peach County</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1210EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byron</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston County</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1215EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 NW Centerville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibb County</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1220EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macon Wilson Arpt to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 N Macon</td>
<td></td>
<td>1230EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee County</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1629EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Canton to Canton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Kalb County</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1635EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunwoody to Tucker</td>
<td></td>
<td>1650EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsyth County</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1644EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumming</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butts County</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1645EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forsyth County</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1645EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>120K</td>
<td>Lightning</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumming</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulton County</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1645EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alpharetta</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwinnett County</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1700EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Although north Georgia was in a slight to moderate risk of severe thunderstorms, no serious damage occurred. Funnel clouds were reported, but the only severe weather noted was dime size hail across a few counties in northwest Georgia.

Several homes on Old Grade on the east side of Dalton had water in them.

A severe thunderstorm developed over Peach county around noon EST. The Peach county EMA reported several homes and trees were damaged in the Majestic Oak subdivision on the south side of Byron. A three car garage was destroyed and part of a roof was torn away. Another home across the street was damaged when a tree was blown onto its roof. Other homes sustained minor to moderate damage. There were several reports of a funnel cloud. Dime size hail was also reported.

The same severe thunderstorm pulled some shingles off a house on Dunbar road near the Peach county line.

The severe thunderstorm continued into Bibb county from near Wilson Airport to around Macon. A trailer was knocked off its foundation. Other homes had roof damage and trees were knocked over.

The Cherokee county EMA reported dime size hail in Canton and South Canton.

Several public reports were received of dime to nickel size hail.

Lightning struck a gas main at a home in the Gran Forest subdivision. The house was immediately engulfed in flames and was destroyed.

Hail up to dime size was reported. It covered the ground in some areas.

Golfball size hail damaged a car.
GEORGIA, North and Central

Jasper County
Monticello
Hail (1.00) 0021 Monticello 1700EST

Putnam County
Willard
Hail (0.75) 0021 Willard 1730EST
Dime size hail was reported near the intersection of highways 142 and 300.

Putnam County
Eatonton to 10 NE Eatonton
Hail (1.00) 0021 1755EST 1810EST

Greene County
4 SW Greensboro
Hail (0.88) 0021 1810EST

Baldwin County
7 NW Milledgeville
Hail (0.75) 0021 1900EST

Baldwin County
Milledgeville to 5 N Milledgeville
Hail (1.00) 0021 1910EST 1925EST
Several public reports indicated dime to quarter size hail.

Baldwin County
5 N Milledgeville
Hail (0.75) 0022 1905EST

Barrow County
Winder
Hail (0.75) 0022 1550EST 1555EST
Several public reports indicated dime size hail. It was an inch deep on the ground in some areas.

Glascoc County
Gibson
Hail (0.75) 0022 1615EST

Croke County
4 N Waleska to Canton
Hail (0.88) 0022 1635EST 1700EST
Public reports indicated dime to nickel size hail.

Jefferson County
8 N Louisville
Hail (1.00) 0022 1635EST
Jefferson county 911 reported quarter size hail between Louisville and Wrens.

Putnam County
2 S Eatonton
Hail (0.75) 0022 1655EST

Jasper County
Monticello
Hail (1.00) 0022 1810EST

Jones County
5 NE Gray
Hail (0.75) 0022 1840EST

Baldwin County
7 NW Milledgeville
Hail (0.75) 0022 1905EST

Walton County
Social Circle
Hail (1.00) 0030 1508EST
The public reported dime to quarter size hail. It covered the ground in some places.

Houston County
Bonaire
Thunderstorm winds knocked several trees down and caused power outages.

Macon County
10 S Montezuma
Hail (1.75) 0023 1700EST
The public reported golfball size hail and a large oak tree down.

Macon County
5 NE Montezuma
Hail (0.75) 0023 1725EST
Dime size hail was reported in the Five Points area.

Houston County
3 S Warner Robins
Hail (0.75) 0030 1735EST
Dime size hail covered the road.

Houston County
Warner Robins
Lightning
Lightning ignited a restaurant's neon sign and singed the roof.

Peach County
Fi Vly
Thunderstorm Wind

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GEORGIA, North and Central</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1700EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1730EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dime size hail was reported near the intersection of highways 142 and 300.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1755EST</td>
<td>1810EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1810EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1900EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1910EST</td>
<td>1925EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1550EST</td>
<td>1555EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1615EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1635EST</td>
<td>1700EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1635EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1655EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1810EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1840EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1905EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1508EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1650EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3K Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1700EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1725EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1735EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1740EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K Lightning</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1741EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3K Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Georgia, North and Central

Thunderstorm winds knocked down many trees.

Peach County
Byron
30 1810EST 0 0 Hail (0.75)

Peach County
Byron
30 1810EST 0 0 50K Thunderstorm Wind
Thunderstorm winds blew a barn down, tore roofs off and knocked trees down.

Bibb County
8 S Macon to Macon
30 1835EST 1855EST 0 0 Hail (1.00)

Several public reports indicated dime to quarter size hail.

Crawford County
Knoxville
30 1855EST 0 0 Hail (1.75)

Fayette County
Peachtree City to Tyrone
30 2225EST 2230EST 0 0 Hail (1.75)
An NWS employee reported 1 inch hail in Peachtree City. Public reports indicated golfball size hail in Peachtree City and dime size hail in Tyrone.

Coweta County
Sharpsburg
30 2230EST 0 0 Hail (1.75)
Quarter to golfball size hail was reported in Sharpsburg.

Fayette County
Stars Mill to Woolsey
30 2330EST 2340EST 0 0 Hail (0.88)
Dime to nickel size hail covered the ground.

Spalding County
Sunny Side to 2 E Sunny Side
30 2330EST 2335EST 0 0 Hail (1.00)
Several public reports indicated dime to quarter size hail.

Henry County
Hampton
30 2345EST 0 0 Hail (0.75)

Georgia, Northeast

Franklin County
Carnesville
03 2112EST 0 0 Hail (1.00)
A severe thunderstorm produced quarter size hail in Carnesville.

Elbert County
3 NW Bowman
08 1933EST 0 0 Hail (0.88)
A severe thunderstorm produced nickel size hail in just north of Bowman.

Habersham County
Clarkesville
17 0130EST 0 0 Hail (0.75)

Habersham County
Clarkesville
17 0130EST 0 0 Thunderstorm Wind (G52)

Stephens County
Toccoa
17 0135EST 0 0 Thunderstorm Wind (G63)
A line of thunderstorms developed ahead of an advancing cold front. Two storms became severe and produced large hail and damaging wind gusts. Trees were reported down in several locations in Toccoa.

Georgia, Southeast

Jenkins County
Millen
03 1600EST 1605EST 0 0 Hail (1.00)

Screven County
Sylvania
03 1625EST 1630EST 0 0 Hail (0.88)

Effingham County
10 W Clyo to 9 W Clyo
03 1720EST 1724EST 0 0 Hail (0.75)

54
**GEORGIA, Southeast**

**Bryan County**

- **3 NE Pembroke to 1 NE Blitchton**
  - Time: 0445EST
  - Path Length: 8 miles (F3)
  - Path Width: 440 yards
  - Number of Persons: 2 killed, 16 injured
  - Estimated Damage: 2.2M
  - Character of Storm: Tornado

  Tornado first touched down just northeast of Pembroke and then crossed I-16 at the Olive Branch Road overpass (about 2 miles west of exit 29) then continued northeast. Significant damage occurred in the Olive Branch Rd. area and also just north of Blitchton, where a 38 year-old female and a 41 year old male were killed along with 15 injured. There were seventy-four (74) homes, two frame houses, two brick homes, and four other buildings damaged. Numerous trees were uprooted or snapped off 10 to 15 feet above the ground. F3MH, M41MH

**Effingham County**

- **1 NW Eden to 6 SW Rincon**
  - Time: 0505EST
  - Path Length: 8 miles (F2)
  - Path Width: 400 yards
  - Number of Persons: 0 killed, 1 injured
  - Estimated Damage: 500K
  - Character of Storm: Tornado

  The Bryan County tornado crossed the county line and weakened as it moved into a less populated area. Once the tornado moved east of GA State Road 17, it lifted. There were no further reports of damage or touchdowns from the parent supercell until the F1 touchdown reported just west of Hardeeville, S.C., which is approximately 12 miles from the last report of damage in Effingham County, Georgia. There were 40 homes damaged along GA 17, about 5 miles south of Guyton. Six of these were mobile homes that were destroyed. Numerous trees were uprooted or snapped off 10 to 15 feet above the ground.

**Long County**

- **4 ENE Donald to 6 ENE Donald**
  - Time: 0535EST
  - Path Length: 2.5 miles (F2)
  - Path Width: 400 yards
  - Number of Persons: 3 killed, 24 injured
  - Estimated Damage: 200K
  - Character of Storm: Tornado

  Tornado touched down in the Rye Patch Community where 3 people died (all were in mobile homes). Ten mobile homes were destroyed and two others were damaged along with a roof blown off a block house. Numerous trees were uprooted or snapped off above the ground. F13MH, F30MH, M49MH

**Liberty County**

- **7.5 W Hinesville to 8 NE Flemington**
  - Time: 0545EST
  - Path Length: 17 miles (F1)
  - Path Width: 400 yards
  - Number of Persons: 0 killed, 7 injured
  - Estimated Damage: 38M
  - Character of Storm: Tornado

  F2 tornado moved from Long County into Liberty County, which encompasses much of Fort Stewart Army Base. One soldier was killed while in an administrative building and seven others were injured. Seven buildings were destroyed while another fifty-five (55) suffered different degrees of damage. M51BU

**Bryan County**

- **6 W Richmond Hill to 1 W Richmond Hill**
  - Time: 0605EST
  - Path Length: 5 miles (F1)
  - Path Width: 100 yards
  - Number of Persons: 0 killed, 0 injured
  - Estimated Damage: 00
  - Character of Storm: Tornado

  Several trees uprooted or snapped off as F1 ended cycle of destruction from the parent thunderstorm that moved from Long County through Liberty to the western edge of Bryan.

**Candler County**

- **Metter**
  - Time: 2150EST
  - Path Length: 0 miles (G50)
  - Path Width: 0 yards
  - Number of Persons: 0 killed, 0 injured
  - Estimated Damage: 00
  - Character of Storm: Thunderstorm Wind

  Large tree limbs and powerlines down.

**Jenkins County**

- **Perkins**
  - Time: 0010EST
  - Path Length: 0 miles (G50)
  - Path Width: 0 yards
  - Number of Persons: 0 killed, 0 injured
  - Estimated Damage: 00
  - Character of Storm: Thunderstorm Wind

**Effingham County**

- **Clyo**
  - Time: 1850EST
  - Path Length: 0 miles (M1)
  - Path Width: 0 yards
  - Number of Persons: 0 killed, 0 injured
  - Estimated Damage: 00
  - Character of Storm: Hail

  Golfball sized hail reported by Effingham County Sheriff.

**GAZ129-146-156**

- **Tifton - Colquitt - Decatur**
  - Time: 1055EST
  - Path Length: 0 miles (M1)
  - Path Width: 0 yards
  - Number of Persons: 0 killed, 0 injured
  - Estimated Damage: 00
  - Character of Storm: High Wind

  High winds split a doublewide mobile home near the Tift-Worth county line (approximately 8 miles west of Tifton). Several large trees blown into power poles with numerous power lines ablaze two miles NNE of Bainbridge. High winds damaged several mobile homes, snapped numerous pine tree tops, and downed power lines in Norman Park.

**Tifton**

- **08 1415EST
  - Path Length: 0 miles (M1)
  - Path Width: 0 yards
  - Number of Persons: 0 killed, 0 injured
  - Estimated Damage: 00
  - Character of Storm: Hail

  Golfball sized hail reported by Early County Sheriff.
GEORGIA, Southwest

Dime sized hail reported at Industrial Park in Tifton.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tift County</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0050EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tifton</td>
<td></td>
<td>0055EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Marble to dime sized hail covering the ground.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin County</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0110EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocilla</td>
<td></td>
<td>0115EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nickel sized hail reported by the Irwin County Sheriff.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee County</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1645EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leesburg</td>
<td></td>
<td>1650EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Marble to dime sized hail reported by the Lee County Sheriff.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun County</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1830EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan</td>
<td></td>
<td>1835EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Nickel sized hail reported at the Calhoun County Jail.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GAZ130&gt;131</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1200EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70K</td>
<td>High Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ben Hill - Irwin</td>
<td></td>
<td>1330EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>High winds toppled numerous trees and power lines in Fitzgerald.  A tin roof was lifted off a mobile home.  A home's 15x15 foot patio awning was ripped off and wrapped around its chimney.  High winds downed numerous trees and power lines in Irwinville and Ocilla.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Early County</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1840EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blakely</td>
<td></td>
<td>1845EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dime sized hail reported by Early County EMA.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

GEORGIA, West Central

Stewart County

Hail the size of quarters was reported in Omaha, lasting several minutes.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Omaha</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1615EST</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3K 2K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1620EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail the size of quarters was reported in Omaha, lasting several minutes.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1620EST</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K 5K</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omaha</td>
<td></td>
<td>1622EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A tornado was reported near Omaha with numerous downed trees.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quitman County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0730EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3K 0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Quarter sized hail was reported over eastern Quitman County around Morris.  Report came through the Georgetown PD.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

HAWAII

HIZ002>005

The drought in Hawaii continued through April, but conditions improved in some locales.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oahu - Maui - Island Of Hawaii - Molokai</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0000HST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Drought</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>2359HST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The drought in Hawaii continued through April, but conditions improved in some locales.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Below average precipitation occurred across much of the state in April. All four first order, and 58 of 69 automated, rain gauges received less than average rainfall for the month. However, windward sides of all the isles and some of the central parts of the islands saw significant increases in April. Overall, though, the trend of drier than usual conditions moved into its seventh month.

During much of April, the jet stream remained strong to the north of the islands. On the other hand, the surface high pressure ridge shifted to the northeast of the island chain to a more seasonal position. This allowed a trade wind pattern to reestablish itself over the islands. The depth of the marine layer remained suppressed to some extent, but it was deep enough to allow trade showers to develop in windward areas of all the isles.

The April rains provided some relief to several communities, but more rainfall is needed. Most leeward locations have received only very small amounts of precipitation. For example, for the second month in a row, Kihei in leeward East Maui received no rainfall. Also, Pahala in the southeast part of the Big Island, Waianae in extreme west central Oahu, and Kaunakakai in the south central coastal area of Molokai received only 0.43 of an inch (9 percent of average), 0.23 of an inch (14 percent of average), and 0.19 of an inch (16 percent of average) for April, respectively.

56
The following are rainfall statistics and comparative data for selected locations around the state. The island and station name are listed with the April 1998 rainfall total. For comparison, the average rainfall for the month and percent of average are found in the following two columns. Longer term statistics are listed, with the February through April three month accumulations in column four and the three month averages and percent of average in columns five and six, respectively.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Island of Hawaii</th>
<th>Apr. 98</th>
<th>Avg.</th>
<th>%Avg.</th>
<th>3 Month</th>
<th>Avg./3 months</th>
<th>%Avg./3 months</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oahu</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honolulu</td>
<td>0.54</td>
<td>1.50</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>0.78</td>
<td>5.9</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waianae</td>
<td>0.23</td>
<td>1.60</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0.38</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawaii Kai</td>
<td>0.45</td>
<td>2.20</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1.49</td>
<td>9.3</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manoa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyon A</td>
<td>12.06</td>
<td>13.0</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>20.46</td>
<td>37.6</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waialua</td>
<td>1.08</td>
<td>2.8</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>1.96</td>
<td>10.5</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aluimanu (windward)</td>
<td>3.12</td>
<td>9.9</td>
<td>39</td>
<td>7.78</td>
<td>23.5</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maui</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kahului</td>
<td>0.97</td>
<td>1.8</td>
<td>54</td>
<td>1.64</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hana</td>
<td>2.33</td>
<td>9.0</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>3.96</td>
<td>25.3</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kihei</td>
<td>0.00</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.09</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lahainaluna</td>
<td>0.71</td>
<td>1.7</td>
<td>42</td>
<td>1.16</td>
<td>6.8</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waialua</td>
<td>1.44</td>
<td>3.0</td>
<td>48</td>
<td>5.24</td>
<td>13.6</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island of Hawaii</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilo</td>
<td>8.86</td>
<td>15.3</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>18.34</td>
<td>39.5</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pahala</td>
<td>0.43</td>
<td>5.0</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>0.82</td>
<td>17.4</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honuauau (Captain Cook)</td>
<td>2.12</td>
<td>6.1</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>4.02</td>
<td>14.4</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kamuela</td>
<td>14.26</td>
<td>6.9</td>
<td>207</td>
<td>20.10</td>
<td>20.8</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Higher Elev.)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laupahoehoe</td>
<td>14.62</td>
<td>18.9</td>
<td>77</td>
<td>23.72</td>
<td>51.6</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molokai</td>
<td>0.19</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1.01</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**HIZ004 Island Of Hawaii**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hilo</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1000HST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>High Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pahala</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0200HST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Funnel Cloud</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Down-sloping northeast winds occurred in the South Kohala District of the Big Island.

West to northwest winds of 40 to 60 mph occurred near the summits of Haleakala, Mauna Kea and Mauna Loa.

Strong winds buffeted the Hawaiian Islands in the early part of the Easter weekend, especially the islands of Hawaii, Oahu and Maui. Down-sloping northeast winds gusted to 60 mph in the South Kohala District of the Big Island, to 55 mph in the Waianae area of leeward Oahu, and to 50 mph in West Maui in the vicinity of Lahaina.

The winds ripped unripe fruit from trees in the isles. One mango grower in Maui estimated that over 50 percent of his crop was damaged and put the loss at $50 thousand. The gusty winds also knocked down nine utility poles and an overhead traffic light on Honoapiilani Highway in Lahaina and caused spotty power outages on Oahu as well.

A funnel cloud briefly appeared over the Kau District on the Big Island.
HAWAI

HIZ003 Maui

High Wind (G52)

West to northwest winds of 40 to 60 mph affected the upper slopes and summit of Haleakala.

IDAHO, Extreme Southeast

NONE REPORTED.

IDAHO, North

NONE REPORTED.

IDAHO, Northwest

Boundary County

Naples

23 1822PST 0 0 0 0 3/4 inch hail

Boundary County

Bonners Ferry

23 1838PST 0 0 0 0 1 inch hail from sheriffs office and spotters

Boundary County

3 N Bonners Ferry

23 1840PST 0 0 0 100K 0 1 3/4 inch hail 3 miles north of Bonners Ferry. Considerable damage to cars in the area

Boundary County

Bonners Ferry

23 1845PST 0 0 0 50K 0 Wind damage power lines blown down near Kootenai river

IDAHO, Southeast

Fremont County

Marysville

23 1800MST 0 0 1K Lightning

Lightning struck a home blowing out a window, damaging inside walls and pushing nails halfway out of the sheet rock. Also, it ruined the television, telephone and VCR.

IDAHO, Southwest

Owyhee County

12 N Reynolds

04 1200MST 0 0 0 Urban/Sml Stream Fld

14 1400MST

Heavy rains over the Owyhee Mountains caused Reynolds Creek to briefly overflow and flood a roadway in Owyhee County.

IDZ013

Boise Mountains

13 1900MST 0 0 Heavy Snow

14 0700MST

During the night of April 13th and into the morning of April 14th, a local but persistent snow shower dumped 8 inches of snow on Idaho City in the Boise Mountains. Placerville received 6 inches. A spotter 15 miles south of Idaho City reported less than one inch.

Canyon County

6 S Caldwell

13 1900MST 0 0 Funnel Cloud

1920MST

Funnel clouds were observed over Lake Lowell by numerous weather spotters and a local television station. The funnels did not touch down. Numerous showers were in the area at the time.

IDZ009>011

Western Lemhi County - Eastern Lemhi County - West Central Mountains

14 2000MST 0 0 Heavy Snow

15 1000MST

During the night of April 14 moisture wrapping around a low pressure system over Utah collided with the Central Mountains of Idaho producing 3 to 6 inches of snow with local accumulations of 8 to 12 inches. In Lemhi County Baker reported 8 inches and higher elevation remote stations reported up to 12 inches of snow. Salmon received 6 inches. In the West Central Mountains, Council reported 7 inches.

Owyhee County

De Lamar

23 1430MST 0 0 Thunderstorm Wind (G60)

Ada County

6 S Kuna to 7 N Boise

23 1445MST 0 0 20K Tstm Wind/Hail

1518MST

58
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

April 1998

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/ Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>IDAHO, Southwest</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canyon County</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1515MST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boise County</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1550MST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tstm Wind/Hail</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmore County</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1600MST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G64)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gem County</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1600MST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owyhee County</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1610MST 1613MST</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A long lived severe thunderstorm crossed into Idaho from south east Oregon and cut a path of damage from Owyhee County, through the Boise metropolitan area and into the Boise Mountains. In Owyhee County the storm produced winds which knocked down power poles. As the storm crossed into Ada County numerous reports of large hail up to golf ball size were received along with damaging winds up to 59 mph. Many trees were blown down and a greenhouse sustained heavy damage from large hail. In Canyon County and Gem County golf ball hail was reported. As the storm moved into Boise County golf ball size hail was reported by spotters in Horseshoe Bend and winds damaged a mobile home. Wind blowen debris smashed a car window. A wind gust of 74 mph was reported south of Idaho City. In Elmore County, outflow winds from the thunderstorm gusted to 74 mph at Mountain Home Air Force Base. The winds damaged roofs and irrigation equipment in and around Mountain Home. In Owyhee County the gust front spawned a short lived, weak tornado which did no damage.

| **ILLINOIS, Central**    |      |                      |                    |                   |                         |         |                      |       |                     |
| Fulton County            | 07   | 1429CST              | 0                  | 0                 | 0                       | 0       | Hail (0.75)           |       |                     |
| Peoria County            | 07   | 1441CST              | 0                  | 0                 | 0                       | 0       | Hail (1.25)           |       |                     |
| Morgan County            | 07   | 1459CST              | 0                  | 0                 | 0                       | 0       | Hail (0.75)           |       |                     |
| Peoria County            | 07   | 1501CST 1512CST      | 0.1                | 10                | 0                       | 0       | Tornado (F0)          |       |                     |

A tornado briefly touched down in a field 3 miles west of Hanna City. No injuries or damage were reported.

A tornado touched down near Clear Lake. It caused minor damage to 5 cabins and tore part of the roof off of another one. Also, numerous trees were blown down. No injuries were reported and no damage estimate was available.

| Mason County             | 07   | 1520CST 1526CST      | 3                  | 66                | 0                       | 0       | Tornado (F2)          |       |                     |

A tornado touched down 3 miles southwest of Snicarte. It moved a two story frame house three feet off its foundation with its TV antenna wrapped over the top of the house. An exterior wall on the far side of the house was blown off. Some roof and siding damage also occurred with two 3 foot diameter trees next to the house uprooted. Just north of the house 3 outbuildings were destroyed as well as two grain bins. The tornado continued on a northeast track, skipping along the path tipping over some irrigation equipment, destroying another barn, and knocking over numerous large pine trees before dissipating. No injuries were reported and no damage estimate was available.

| Mason County             | 07   | 1525CST              | 0                  | 0                 | 0                       | 0       | Hail (1.75)           |       |                     |
| Mason County             | 07   | 1535CST 1540CST      | 0.3                | 180               | 0                       | 0       | Tornado (F1)          |       |                     |

The tornado touched down on the south side of town and moved north. A frame house received damage to the middle part of the roof and an unattached garage was destroyed. The garage debris was deposited on a neighbor's roof. The tornado continued north through town, snapping off telephone poles and took half the roof off of another house. Debris from this roof was thrown half a mile and landed next to the Illinois River. Exterior walls of this house were also buckled inward up to three feet. Another unattached garage was destroyed, part of the roof of the Bath Firehouse was torn off, and numerous 3 to 4 foot diameter trees were uprooted. Several more homes and businesses sustained minor damage with siding, shingle, and fence damage before the tornado lifted and dissipated. In Bath, nine homes were severely damaged with a total of 43 homes receiving some kind of damage. No injuries were reported and no damage estimate was available.

59
Hail up to two inches in diameter was reported 2 miles southwest of Sicily, in Tovey, in Taylorville, and in Willeys as a severe thunderstorm moved across the county.

A tornado briefly touched down in a field on the outskirts of Vermont. No injuries or damage were reported.

A tornado briefly touched down in a field 3 miles southwest of Havana. No injuries or damage were reported.

A tornado initially touched down in a farm field and overturned some irrigation equipment 3 miles east southeast of Sepo. Then it travelled to the northeast destroying a mobile home which was anchored, but the only thing left was the floor of the unit. The floor was wiped clean of all plumbing fixtures and walls with only a washing machine and water heater left on the floor. Most of the debris was deposited in the Illinois River about 50 yards away. A couple of three foot diameter trees were snapped off near the mobile home. Also, a nearby machine shed was destroyed and a motor home was rolled three times over the top of the damage and left upside down 30 feet from its original position. Just north of the mobile home, a concrete block pumping station was damaged. The roof was torn off, all of the windows broken out, and one wall was buckled. The tornado then moved across the Illinois River into Mason County. The tornado moved into the Baldwin Beach area, damaging three homes. From there the tornado, hopped and skipped along a northeasterly track, causing spotty damage to trees. The tornado finally lifted and dissipated 7 miles northeast of Buzzville in the Jake Wolf Memorial Fish Hatchery area. No injuries were reported and no damage estimate was available.

A tornado briefly touched down in a field 2.5 miles west of Mt. Pulaski. No injuries or damage were reported.

A tornado briefly touched down in a field 7.5 miles north of Assumption. No injuries or damage were reported.

A tornado briefly touched down in a field 4 miles east of Moweaqua. No injuries or damage were reported.
**Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ILLINOIS, Central</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelby County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1728CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td>Golfball sized hail fell in an area between Moweaqua and Findlay. It shredded a patio roof, shattered a windshield of a sheriff's deputy's car, and dented several vehicles. Also, the hail broke out several windows on a barn 4 miles north of Findlay. No injuries were reported and damage was estimated around $5,000.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelby County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1739CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tazewell County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1730CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td>A severe thunderstorm dropped large amounts of hail up to two inches in diameter over Moultrie County. Two police cars were damaged severely. In Bethany, many windows and windshields were smashed by the hail, as well as, considerable roof damage. No injuries were reported. Damage was estimated between 6 and 7 million dollars.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moultrie County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1738CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>7M</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moultrie County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1800CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelby County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1740CST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0 Tornado (F0)</td>
<td>A tornado briefly touched down in a field 3 miles north of Findlay. No injuries or damage were reported.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peoria County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1750CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td>Thunderstorm winds blew the doors off of a barn and damaged its roof one mile east of Brimfield. No injuries were reported and no damage estimate was available.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1805CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (4.50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1808CST</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>100K Tornado (F2)</td>
<td>A tornado touched down 2 miles south of Cadwell and travelled to the northeast. In Moultrie County it either damaged or destroyed 9 homes, as well as, numerous barns, sheds, silos, and outbuildings. One double-wide mobile home was blown from its foundation. Four people were inside at the time. Three sustained minor injuries while one sustained serious injuries, including a broken back and leg after being thrown 200 yards by the tornado. Another home nearby was moved 3 feet off its foundation. When the tornado moved into Douglas County, it either damaged or destroyed 20 homes, 6 barns, and numerous other outbuildings. Also, 69 power poles were knocked down by the tornado in both counties. In Douglas County, 4 people sustained minor injuries, including one woman whose arm and collar bone were broken. The tornado lifted and dissipated just outside the town of Bourbon. In total, 8 people sustained injuries. In Moultrie County damage is estimated around $100,000. There is no damage estimate available for Douglas County.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1811CST</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>170</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>0 Tornado (F2)</td>
<td>A tornado touched down 2 miles south of Cadwell and travelled to the northeast. In Moultrie County it either damaged or destroyed 9 homes, as well as, numerous barns, sheds, silos, and outbuildings. One double-wide mobile home was blown from its foundation. Four people were inside at the time. Three sustained minor injuries while one sustained serious injuries, including a broken back and leg after being thrown 200 yards by the tornado. Another home nearby was moved 3 feet off its foundation. When the tornado moved into Douglas County, it either damaged or destroyed 20 homes, 6 barns, and numerous other outbuildings. Also, 69 power poles were knocked down by the tornado in both counties. In Douglas County, 4 people sustained minor injuries, including one woman whose arm and collar bone were broken. The tornado lifted and dissipated just outside the town of Bourbon. In total, 8 people sustained injuries. In Moultrie County damage is estimated around $100,000. There is no damage estimate available for Douglas County.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1817CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1825CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td>A tornado briefly touched down 6 miles north of Lincoln knocking over several large trees. No injuries were reported and damage was limited to the trees.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1845CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1842CST</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
<td>A tornado briefly touched down destroying a machine shed 2 miles north of Hindsboro. No injuries were reported and no damage estimate was available.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1849CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1852CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

**Location** | **Date** | **Time Local/Standard** | **Path Length (Miles)** | **Path Width (Yards)** | **Number of Persons Killed** | **Estimated Damage Number of Persons Injured** | **Property Damage** | **Crops Damage** | **Character of Storm** |
---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
**ILLINOIS, Central** | | | | | | | | | |
Douglas County | 07 | 1858CST | 0.3 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Tornado (F0) A tornado touched down 3 miles northeast of Hindsboro knocking down several power poles and several outbuildings. No injuries were reported and no damage estimate was available. |
Douglas County | 07 | 1904CST | 0.1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Tornado (F0) A tornado briefly touched down in a field 2 miles south of Newman. No injuries or damage were reported. |
Edgar County | 07 | 1911CST | 0.2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Tornado (F0) A tornado briefly touched down 4 miles north of Brocton. A shed was destroyed and 7 utility poles were either bent or snapped of completely. No injuries were reported and no damage estimate was available. |
Edgar County | 07 | 1914CST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Hail (1.75) A tornado briefly touched down in a field near Chrisman. It tore off some metal siding and roofing from a barn on the west side of town. It then threw the debris throughout the town, causing minor damage to several homes and businesses, including breaking a few windows. No injuries were reported and no damage estimate was available. |
Macon County | 07 | 1918CST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Hail (0.75) |
Vermilion County | 07 | 1920CST | 0.1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Tornado (F0) A tornado briefly touched down in a field 2 miles southeast of Sidell. No injuries or damage were reported. |
De Witt County | 07 | 1920CST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Hail (1.75) |
Edgar County | 07 | 1929CST | 0.1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Tornado (F0) A tornado briefly touched down in a field 2 miles northeast of Hume. No injuries or damage were reported. |
Vermilion County | 07 | 1936CST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Hail (1.75) |
De Witt County | 07 | 1949CST | 0.2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Tornado (F0) A tornado briefly touched down one mile north of Scotland. It knocked down several power poles and took the roofs off of one home, 2 barns, and a machine shed. No injuries were reported and no damage estimate was available. |
Effingham County | 07 | 2005CST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Hail (1.75) |
Effingham County | 07 | 2038CST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Hail (1.75) |
Douglas County | 13 | 2032CST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Thunderstorm Wind |
Moultrie County | 13 | 2032CST | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Thunderstorm Wind A severe thunderstorm moved east across Moultrie and Douglas Counties. Thunderstorm winds damaged the roof of a house and workshop, as well as, a barn and lean-to on the west side of Arthur in Moultrie County. The winds also caused minor damage to three businesses and several homes in Arthur (Douglas County). The front awning of a hotel was destroyed and the siding was damaged. A 40 foot tall gas station sign was partly knocked down and several garage doors around town were damaged. Also, a 50 foot TV tower was partially bent over. No injuries were reported and no damage estimate was available. |
Clay County | 15 | 1945CST | 9.5 | 150 | 0 | 8 | 2.1M | 0 | Tornado (F2) |
Clay County | 15 | 2000CST | | | | | | | |
Richland County | 15 | 2000CST | 6.5 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100K | Tornado (F2) |
Richland County | 15 | 2015CST | 9.5 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Tornado (F0) A severe thunderstorm, which originated in eastern Missouri, travelled to the east across southern Illinois. It produced numerous tornadoes. When it moved into our county warning area, it produced two tornadoes over Clay County. The first tornado touched...
the tornado overturned a mobile home before lifting. At about the same time, half a mile to the north of the first tornado, another tornado formed and touched down. It destroyed a mobile home (F2 intensity) and then travelled to the northeast causing spotty damage, mainly to trees. It destroyed a shed 5 miles north of Olney (Richland County) before lifting and dissipating. In total 8 people sustained minor injuries. Damage in Clay County was estimated around $2.2 million and no damage estimate was available for Richland County.

Crawford County
Robinson

15  2042CST  0  0  0  Thunderstorm Wind
Thundershowers blew down several large trees and power lines in Robinson. No injuries were reported.

Knox County
Galesburg

15  2054CST  0  0  0  Hail (1.00)

Tazewell County
Pekin

15  2243CST  0  0  0  Hail (1.75)

Woodford County
5 E Roanoke

20  1530CST  0  0  0  Hail (1.75)
Golfball sized hail broke several windows on a car 5 miles east of Roanoke. No injuries were reported and no damage estimate was available.

Mclean County
2 WSW Ellsworth to 1 NW Ellsworth

29  1558CST  3  35  0  0  35K  0  Tornado (F0)
A tornado touched down 2 miles west southwest of Ellsworth. It uprooted one 2 foot diameter tree and broke off two others several feet above the ground. One of the trees fell across the front porch of a house and onto a nearby shed, destroying both. A garage behind the house was destroyed with debris carried 300 yards out onto an adjacent field. Also, a few windows were blown out and some shingles were blown off the house. As the tornado travelled north northeast, it picked up a 20 foot by 20 foot section of a tin barn roof and carried it to the west about 20 feet. From there the tornado skipped along the path with only spotty damage. A 2 foot diameter tree was broken off several feet above the base 1 mile northwest of Ellsworth before the tornado lifted and dissipated. No injuries were reported and damage was estimated around $35,000.

Logan County
Atlanta

29  1632CST  0  0  0  Hail (1.00)

Mclean County
McLean

29  1641CST  0  0  0  Hail (1.75)

Logan County
Lincoln

29  1640CST  0  0  1M  500K  Flash Flood

Mclean County
Ellsworth to Downs

29  1700CST  0  0  Flash Flood
A series of thunderstorms developed over Logan and McLean Counties...mainly along I-55. The Weather Service office in Lincoln recorded 4 inches of rain in 3 hours. Various other sites recorded between 2 to 3 inches in a short amount of time that evening. The heavy rain was rather localized and areas most affected by the flash flooding were between Lincoln and Ellsworth. In Logan County, over a thousand buildings sustained some kind of water damage with 150 homes having between 6 inches and 4 feet of water in their homes or basements. Fifteen businesses sustained extensive damage. In McLean County, the flash flooding was less damaging with a few areas reporting water in basements, mainly from backed up storm drains. Numerous roads in Logan County were closed due to high water and in McLean County a quarter mile stretch of Hwy 9 was closed for a time due to the flood waters. Early on the 30th, firemen had to rescue a drunk man from a tree as flood waters surrounded him. The man had driven around barricades and into the flood waters on the north side of Lincoln, which caused his truck to stall. He was uninjured in the incident. Damage in Logan County was estimated around $1.5 million and no damage estimate was available from McLean County.

Shelby County
2 N Yantisville

30  1530CST  0.2  20  0  0  0  Tornado (F0)
A tornado briefly touched down in a field 2 miles north of Yantisville. No injuries or damage were reported.

A tornado briefly touched down in a field 4 miles east of Macon. No injuries or damage were reported.

Strong thunderstorms produced nickel-sized hail.

Hail (0.75)

A warm front pushed strong thunderstorms across West Central Illinois generating tornadoes, hail, brief heavy rain, and strong winds across Hancock and Warren counties. A shed was destroyed by thunderstorm winds in Hancock county. Around Monmouth numerous farm buildings were damaged or destroyed including a 4000 bushel grain bin and two hog sleeper sheds. At Gerlaw a brief tornado caused damage to a cemetery.

Strong thunderstorms pushed across western Illinois producing hail, 2 brief tornadoes and numerous funnel cloud reports. A tornado south of Hooppole did minor damage to a corn field while no damage was reported with the tornado west of Viola.

Heavy rain and hail from 3/4 to 1 inch in diameter fell over open farm land. No damage was reported.

A tornado south of Hooppole did minor damage to a corn field while no damage was reported with the tornado west of Viola.

Heavy rain and hail from 3/4 to 1 inch in diameter fell over open farm land. No damage was reported.

The Big Muddy River remained above flood stage all month at Murphysboro. It crested there at 27.8 feet on the 20th. Flood stage is

---

### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

#### April 1998

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ILLINOIS, Central</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macon County</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1547 CST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 E Macon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ILLINOIS, Northeast</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1950 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin to Roberts</td>
<td></td>
<td>2110 CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Salle County</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>1715 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonica to Peru</td>
<td></td>
<td>1735 CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ILLINOIS, Northwest</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hancock County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1545 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.50K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 W Elvaston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1619 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 NW Larchland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1631 CST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1642 CST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1652 CST</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8K</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 W Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1702 CST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3K</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 NE Monmouth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1713 CST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.20K</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerlaw</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ILLINOIS, South</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallatin - Pope - Hardin - Alexander - Pulaski - Massac</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0001 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>001 CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>2359 CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Ohio River crested 8 to 10 feet above flood stage at some locations, causing moderate agricultural bottomland flooding. Some roads near the river were flooded, and parts of Fort Massac State Park were underwater. The river crested at 51.3 feet at Cairo, where flood stage is 40 feet. At Shawneetown, where flood stage is 33 feet, the river crested at 41.9 feet. Minor flooding occurred in the Hall Town area near Golconda, where the river crested at 42.7 feet. Flood stage there is 40 feet.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin - Jackson</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0001 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>2359 CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| The Big Muddy River remained above flood stage all month at Murphysboro. It crested there at 27.8 feet on the 20th. Flood stage is
ILLINOIS, South

16 feet. At Plumfield, the river crested at 25.5 feet on the 18th. Flood stage at Plumfield is 20 feet. Some houses near the river in the Murphysboro area were affected by minor flooding. Most of the flooding damaged agricultural bottomlands and roads near the river.

The Mississippi River crested at 38.3 feet at Thebes on the 20th. Flood stage there is 33 feet. Moderate flooding of lowland agricultural areas occurred, and some roads were inundated. This forced some school busses to be rerouted around flooded areas.

A supercell thunderstorm that passed through McCracken County, Kentucky crossed the Ohio River near Fort Massac State Park. The funnel cloud was well documented by storm chasers, who observed it halfway to the ground before it dissipated.

Nickel size hail occurred near the Alexander County line.

A short-lived tornado began along the Union County line, just southwest of Cypress, and tracked east along a rural road before dissipating at State Route 37. A small barn, about 150 square feet in area, was blown across the road. Some pieces of wood were stuck in the ground at an angle up to 200 feet away. One house sustained siding damage. Another house had a portion of its roof lifted up and placed back down again. A bedroom in the house was damaged. In addition, very minor damage occurred to a greenhouse, an abandoned house, and a couple of mobile homes. Trees, power lines, and power poles were down along the path of the tornado. Large trees, two feet in diameter, were blown down in between two mobile homes. Along Route 37, six power poles were snapped off about two feet above the ground. A female motorist was injured when her moving vehicle was struck by a falling tree. She was treated and released from a local hospital for minor injuries. Just north of Cypress, several large trees were down, but this damage was likely due to straight-line thunderstorm winds.

Massac County

Tree's were snapped.

A funnel cloud briefly touched down in farm fields. The weak, short-lived tornado was videotaped by a storm chaser.

Perry County

A funnel cloud was well documented by storm chasers, who observed it halfway to the ground before it dissipated.

Franklin County

A funnel cloud briefly touched down in farm fields. The weak, short-lived tornado was videotaped by a storm chaser.

Alexander County

A funnel cloud briefly touched down in farm fields. The weak, short-lived tornado was videotaped by a storm chaser.

Pulaski County

Massac County

A funnel cloud briefly touched down in farm fields. The weak, short-lived tornado was videotaped by a storm chaser.

Hail (1.00)

Hail (0.75)

Hail (0.75)

Hail (0.88)

Hail (0.88)

Hail (0.88)

Hail (1.00)

Hail (L.75)

Hail (F0)

Tornado (F2)

Tornado (F1)

Tornado (G52)

Tornado (G60)

1 NNE Urbandale

1 N Urbandale to

1 SW Mound City

1 SW Mound City

1 SW Cypress to

1 S Cypress

1 NW Swanwick

1 NW Swanwick

.5 NW Cravat to

4.5 NE Cravat

Murphysboro

### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

**April 1998**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ILLINOIS, South</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>ILZ084-088-092 Jackson - Union - Alexander</strong></td>
<td>04</td>
<td>0400CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>2359CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Massac County Brookport</strong></td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1745CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Massac County 3 E Metropolis to 4 NE Metropolis</strong></td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1752CST 1755CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Funnel Cloud</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Hardin County Rosiclare</strong></td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1808CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Perry County Cutler to Denmark</strong></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1912CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Franklin County Christopher to Buckner</strong></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1934CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alexander County 1 N Urbandalto to 1 NNE Urbandalde</strong></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1956CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Pulaski County 2 SW Mound City</strong></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1956CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Johnson County 2 SW Cypress to 1 S Cypress</strong></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2009CST 2011CST</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>60K</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Massac County 1 N Metropolis Perry County 4 NW Swanwick</strong></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2022CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Perry County 3 NW Swanwick</strong></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1732CST</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jefferson County .5 NW Cravat to 4.5 NE Cravat</strong></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1751CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jefferson County 1843CST 1849CST</strong></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1751CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tornado (F2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jackson County Murphysboro</strong></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2020CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G60)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Notes:**
- The Mississippi River crested at 38.3 feet at Thebes on the 20th. Flood stage there is 33 feet. Moderate flooding of lowland agricultural areas occurred, and some roads were inundated. This forced some school busses to be rerouted around flooded areas.
- Trees were snapped.
- Nickel size hail occurred near the Alexander County line.
- A short-lived tornado began along the Union County line, just southwest of Cypress, and tracked east along a rural road before dissipating at State Route 37. A small barn, about 150 square feet in area, was blown across the road. Some pieces of wood were stuck in the ground at an angle up to 200 feet away. One house sustained siding damage. Another house had a portion of its roof lifted up and placed back down again. A bedroom in the house was damaged. In addition, very minor damage occurred to a greenhouse, an abandoned house, and a couple of mobile homes. Trees, power lines, and power poles were down along the path of the tornado. Large trees, two feet in diameter, were blown down in between two mobile homes. Along Route 37, six power poles were snapped off about two feet above the ground. A female motorist was injured when her moving vehicle was struck by a falling tree. She was treated and released from a local hospital for minor injuries. Just north of Cypress, several large trees were down, but this damage was likely due to straight-line thunderstorm winds.
ILLINOIS, South

Thunderstorm winds overturned a camping trailer onto a truck. A storage shed and TV tower were damaged at the same residence.

Jackson County
2 W De Soto to 1.7 W De Soto
15 2036CST 0.3 30 0 0 0 Tornado (F0)

A weak short-lived tornado was observed by storm spotters. The tornado apparently did little or no damage.

Franklin County
Royalten
15 2040CST 0 0 80K Thunderstorm Wind (G65)

Approximately 40 homes suffered primarily minor damage in Royalten, with one business losing its roof. One home was severely damaged when a large tree fell on it. The nearly universal south southeast pattern of damage favored damage associated with a downburst. The area of damage was roughly one half mile by one half mile, although trees were down at scattered locations across southwest Franklin County. A car was flattened by a falling tree, and power lines were brought down by tree limbs.

Jackson County
Countywide
15 2100CST 0 0 30K Flash Flood

Thunderstorms moved over the county for over two hours, causing excessive rainfall amounts from 3.5 to 5 inches from Murphysboro north.

Jackson County
Ava to Vergennes
15 2115CST 0 0 Thunderstorm Wind (G52)

Trees were blown down.

Williamson County
Countywide
15 2130CST 0 0 40K Flash Flood

16 0300CST

Strong to severe thunderstorms repeatedly moved across the county. One inch of rain was measured at Hurst within 45 minutes. A school in Marion sustained minor damage when water seeped into the hallways. Marion fire crews closed several city streets after cars became stranded.

Franklin County
Countywide
15 2130CST 0 0 10K Flash Flood

16 0300CST

Strong to severe thunderstorms repeatedly moved over the county. Many streets were flooded in Buckner and in West Frankfort. Some motorists were stranded in floodwaters in West Frankfort. Volunteers put sandbags around a nursing home in West Frankfort to reduce the flooding threat.

Jackson County
1.5 NW (Mdh)Crbdnl/Mrfysbro to 1 N (Mdh)Crbdnl/Mrfysbro
15 2134CST 0.4 30 0 0 0 Tornado (F0)

Illinois State Police reported a brief tornado touchdown near the Southern Illinois Airport between Murphysboro and Carbondale. There was no apparent damage.

Wabash County
Mt Carmel
15 2200CST 0 0 10K Urban/Sm Stream Fld

16 0100CST

Thunderstorms produced heavy rainfall amounts that caused many streets in Mt. Carmel to flood. A few streets remained under water for more than 12 hours. Several cars were stranded. Outside the city, some county roads were under water. Rainfall in Mt. Carmel was 3.65 inches for the evening of the 15th.

White County
Countywide
15 2200CST 0 0 20K Flash Flood

16 0130CST

Thunderstorms persisted over much of the county for several hours, producing 4.12 inches of rain at Carmi. For several hours, U.S. Route 45 was impassable north of Enfield due to flooding. Two tractor trailers ended up in a ditch, but no injuries were reported.

Hamilton County
Mc Leansboro
15 2220CST 0 0 10K Flash Flood

16 0100CST

Thunderstorms with very heavy rain flooded numerous roads, including Routes 142, 242, and a viaduct along Route 14 in McLeansboro. Illinois Route 142 was closed near Broughton for several hours. Several residents had to be rescued from their homes by emergency personnel because of flooding.
ILLINOIS, South

Edwards County
Countywide
15 2230CST 0 0 10K  Flash Flood
16 0100CST  Thunderstorms with very heavy rain flooded numerous roads, including Route 130.

Wabash County
Countywide
15 2230CST 0 0 10K  Flash Flood
16 0100CST  Thunderstorms with very heavy rain flooded numerous roads.

Jackson County
North Portion
15 2250CST 0 0 20K  Flash Flood
16 0100CST  Thunderstorms produced a total of 3 to 5 inches of rain during the evening. Major road flooding occurred. As a result of high water flowing across roadways, U.S. 51 was closed from Elkville to Dowell, Illinois 127 was closed near Vergennes, and Route 4 was closed near Ava. Portions of county roads in those areas were nearly impassable due to standing water. Dozens of motorists were stranded, but no injuries were reported.

ILLINOIS, Southwest

Macoupin County
Girard
07 1600CST 0 0  Hail (0.75)
The local newspaper reported 3/4 inch hail fell in Girard.

Adams County
Burton
13 1415CST 0 0  Hail (1.00)

Adams County
Quincy
13 1415CST 0 0  Hail (0.75)
Spotters reported 1 inch hail in Burton and 3/4 inch hail in Quincy.

Pike County
Perry
13 1520CST 0 0  Hail (1.00)
1 inch hail was reported in Perry.

Madison County
Granite City to Edwardsville
13 1705CST 9.5 75 0 0 800K  Tornado (F1)
The same thunderstorm that produced a tornado in St. Louis County produced another in Madison County from Granite City to Edwardsville. The tornado first caused damage on the northwest side of Granite City at the Nameoki Trailer Park where 5 mobile homes were damaged by downed trees. The tornado moved northeast to Pontoon Beach where about 6 homes suffered roof damage. The tornado weakened, but gained strength again and caused damage on the south side of Edwardsville, primarily at the intersection of Center Grove, Goshen, and Troy roads. Several businesses suffered roof damage in this area, among them a floor covering store, an auto body shop, and the Moose Lodge. A nearby daycare also suffered minor roof damage.

St. Clair County
Millstadt
13 1725CST 0 0  Hail (1.00)
1 inch hail was reported in Millstadt.

St. Clair County
Belleville
13 1735CST 0 0  Hail (0.75)

St. Clair County
Freeburg
13 1735CST 0 0  Hail (0.75)
Severe storm spotters reported 3/4 inch hail in Belleville and Freeburg.

Randolph County
Prairie Du Rocher
13 1810CST 0 0  Hail (0.75)

Randolph County
Ruma
13 1815CST 0 0  Hail (0.75)
Severe storm spotters reported 3/4 inch hail along Highway 155 from Prairie du Rocher to Ruma.

Macoupin County
Girard
13 1830CST 0 0 20K  Thunderstorm Wind (G68)
Emergency Management officials reported a microburst with winds at least around 80 mph caused damage in a 6 to 8 block area of Girard. Power lines were downed, swing sets toppled, and fallen trees and limbs caused damage to several homes and an auto.

Washington County
Okawville
13 1835CST 0 0  Hail (0.88)
A severe storm spotter reported nickel size hail.

Randolph County
Steeleville
13 1846CST 0 0  Hail (0.75)
The Illinois State Police reported 3/4 inch hail in Steeleville. A short time later emergency management personnel reported 1 inch hail covering the ground.

Monroe County
Maestown
15 1630 CST
County sheriff reported hail up to dollar size from Maestown to Burksville.

Monroe County
Burksville
15 1635 CST

Monroe County
Renault
15 1630 CST
Dollar size hail was reported in Renault.

Monroe County
10 SSE Waterloo
15 1647 CST
Severe storm spotters reported a brief tornado in open country south of Waterloo.

Randolph County
Red Bud
15 1648 CST
Spotters reported golfball size hail.

Monroe County
Hecker
15 1650 CST
1 inch hail covered the ground in Hecker.

St. Clair County
Marissa
15 1703 CST
Golfball size hail fell for several minutes in Marissa.

Randolph County
Baldwin
15 1707 CST
Tennis ball size hail was reported around Baldwin.

St. Clair County
Marissa
15 1712 CST
The Marissa Fire Chief reported a small tornado near the fire station. Damage consisted of a few downed trees, the bleachers at a baseball field were destroyed, and a trash dumpster was blown into the side of a building breaking some bricks.

Washington County
15 SW Nashville
15 1732 CST
Severe storm spotters reported a brief tornado in open country. There was no damage.

Randolph County
Coulterville
15 1746 CST
Spotters reported golfball size hail.

Monroe County
6 SE Waterloo to Hecker
15 1805 CST
A small tornado initially touched down southeast of Waterloo and then moved northeast leaving an intermittent damage path, which primarily consisted of downed trees. A parked ambulance was overturned at the intersection of Highways 159 and 156 near Hecker. The tornado moved along the Kaskaskia River downing trees finally dissipating near Fayetteville.

St. Clair County
7 S Smithton to Fayetteville
15 1815 CST
Tornado (F0)

Washington County
15 SW Nashville
15 1809 CST
3/4 inch hail was reported southwest of Nashville.

Madison County
Highland
15 1816 CST
Spotters reported 3/4 inch hail.

St. Clair County
Freeburg
15 1820 CST
Hail (1.75)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>ILLINOIS, Southwest</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1824CST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richview</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County sheriff reported 3/4 inch hail</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1830CST</td>
<td>2 50</td>
<td>0 0 20K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 S Hoyleton</td>
<td></td>
<td>1840CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 E Hoyleton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A small tornado destroyed a barn, a couple of other farm buildings, and downed trees in the Hoyleton area.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1835CST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quincy</td>
<td></td>
<td>1840CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hail up to golfball size fell in Quincy.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1840CST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 NE Quincy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>3/4 inch hail was reported northeast of Quincy.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1849CST</td>
<td>0.5 350</td>
<td>0 0 50K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.2 NW Walnut Hill to .7 N Walnut Hill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A tornado which formed in Jefferson County near Cravat moved northeast into Marion County at Walnut Hill. Witnesses who saw the tornado noted a twin structure; two vortices very close to one another. Three homes suffered exterior wall or roof damage while five barns/farm implement buildings were destroyed. Trees were also uprooted.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1852CST</td>
<td>4 300</td>
<td>0 0 1900CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.2 NE Walnut Hill to 9 E Centralla</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The thunderstorm which spawned the tornado from Cravat to Walnut Hill produced another twin/multiple vortex tornado from just northeast of Walnut Hill to the intersection of Interstate 57 and Illinois Route 161. The tornado moved through a heavily wooded area and destroyed several barns/farm implement buildings, one mobile home, and damaged several homes. The tornado narrowed in width, losing its twin characteristics as it approached the intersection of Interstate 57 and State Route 161. Six homes were damaged, one mobile home destroyed, and eleven barn/farm implement buildings were either damaged or completely destroyed. Two tractor trailers were overturned by the tornado near the intersection of I-57/161.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1905CST</td>
<td>9 250</td>
<td>0 0 1900CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 SW Carter to 3 SE Iuka</td>
<td></td>
<td>1920CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Cravat/Walnut Hill supercell thunderstorm produced a third tornado, this one starting southwest of Carter near the intersection of Highways 37 and 161. One mobile home was destroyed, 18 barns/farm implement buildings were damaged or destroyed, and 8 homes suffered varying degrees of damage. Acres of trees were also uprooted/damaged along the path.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macoupin County</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1755CST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brighton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amateur radio spotters reported 3/4 inch hail.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macoupin County</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1822CST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brighton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amateur radio spotters reported 3/4 inch hail.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macoupin County</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1830CST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brighton</td>
<td></td>
<td>2030CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison County</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>1830CST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Godfrey</td>
<td></td>
<td>2030CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rainfall of 2-4 inches fell from 6 pm to 8 pm across parts of Macoupin and Madison counties causing local flooding. Highway 67 in Brighton was under water for a time, as were several roads and streets in Godfrey. One creek overflowed in Godfrey when debris blocked a bridge under Davis Lane.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>INDIANA, Central</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INZ028&gt;029-035-043&gt;044-051-060-067</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0000EST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren - Tippecanoe - Fountain - Vermillion - Parke - Vigo - Sullivan - Knox</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0700EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Wabash continued in flood which began in mid-March. Minor rainfall in early April only slowed the fall of the river. Renewed heavy rains after the 1st week of April brought the river above flood stage again and will reported here.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Time Local/ Standard</td>
<td>Path Length (Miles)</td>
<td>Path Width (Yards)</td>
<td>Number of Persons</td>
<td>Number of Persons</td>
<td>Estimated Damage Property</td>
<td>Crops</td>
<td>Character of Storm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDIANA, Central</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1830EST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloverdale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1855EST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnamville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendricks County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1920EST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belleville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendricks County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1937EST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plainfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1957EST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clermont</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendricks County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>2000EST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>2030EST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traders Pt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermillion County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>2033EST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25K Tornado (F0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 NW Dana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>2035EST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indianapolis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermillion County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>2058EST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (2.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newport</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fountain County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>2120EST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>2140EST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alamo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>2145EST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawfordsville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>2145EST</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30K Tornado (F1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.5 SW Crawfordsville to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5.3 SW Crawfordsville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>2149EST</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tornado touched down at CR 700S 1.8 miles west of SR47. Garage and Pole barn destroyed; barn roof damaged; trees downed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waveland Shades Arpt</td>
<td></td>
<td>2157EST</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G61)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2159EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>2230EST</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 SW Crawfordsville</td>
<td></td>
<td>2235EST</td>
<td>1.2</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boone County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>2300EST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 NE Lebanon</td>
<td></td>
<td>2302EST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1959EST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 NE Medora</td>
<td></td>
<td>2000EST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelby County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2024EST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelbyville</td>
<td></td>
<td>2025EST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INZ028&gt;029-035-039&gt;041-043&gt;044-047-051&gt;053&gt;056-060&gt;061-064-067-071</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>1300EST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>24</td>
<td>1300EST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Several inches of rain over a large part of Indiana from the 7th through the 9th brought already high river and stream levels above bankful. Flooding occurred along the Wabash River, White River, East Fork White River, Blue River, Sugar Creek in Johnson County, Wildcat and Deer Creeks in North central indiana, and most other rivers and streams in northern Indiana. Start and end
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

#### April 1998

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time (Local/Standard)</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>INDIANA, Central</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware County</td>
<td></td>
<td>09 2200EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muncie</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0700EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randolph County</td>
<td></td>
<td>09 2200EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winchester</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0700EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence County</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 0045EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0400EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson County</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 2130EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0430EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartholomew County</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 2135EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0430EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennings County</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 2230EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0500EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decatur County</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 2250EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0500EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence County</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 0045EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0400EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam County</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 1455EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloverdale</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1455EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene County</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 1938EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 S Bloomfield</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1938EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox County</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 2140EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15K Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0500EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown County</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 2230EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0400EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene County</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 2230EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15K Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0400EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin County</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 2230EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15K Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0500EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe County</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 2230EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0300EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daviess County</td>
<td></td>
<td>15 2242EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0400EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Severe thunderstorms producing anywhere from 3 to 6 inches of rain over about a six hour period caused major flooding across all parts of the counties listed above. Most roads were under water for a period of time. Some evacuations were required in Martin County and along Kelso Creek in Knox County. Numerous cars were also stranded in high water while some bridges and culverts were washed out.*
**INDIANA, Central**

**Lawrence County**
2 SE Mitchell  
Thunderstorm winds caused damage to a barn and the roof of a garage.

**INZ053-061-067>068-070>071**
Owen - Greene - Knox - Daviess - Lawrence - Jackson

Widespread rainfall of 3 to 6 inches during severe thunderstorms which produced flash flooding in these counties also ended up causing longer term river flooding. Many rivers reached levels 2 to 7 feet over flood stage and remained above bankful for anywhere from one to eleven days. Some residences were impacted but this did cause widespread flooding of uncultivated agricultural lands.

**Daviess County**
5 SE Washington

Thunderstorms brought down trees and power lines in Glendale Wildlife Area. Tree fell on camper causing slight injury.

**Shelby County**
Middletown 22 1718EST 1720EST
- Thunderstorms brought down trees and power lines.

**Shelby County**
Marietta 22 1805EST 1807EST
- Thunderstorm winds blew down trees and power lines.

**Marion County**
Indianapolis 30 2030EST 2200EST
- One to two inches rainfall in several hours caused street flooding in downtown Indianapolis.

**INDIANA, Northeast**

**Marshall County**
Plymouth 01 1011EST 1100EST

**Elkhart County**
Wakarusa to Goshen 01 1033EST 0 0 0.50K Thunderstorm Wind
- Power lines down near Wakarusa. Trees down 4 miles WSW of Goshen and 3-8 miles NE of Goshen.

**Elkhart County**
(Gsh)Goshen Arpt 01 1042EST 0 0 Thunderstorm Wind (G51)
- Goshen Airport ASOS report

**Elkhart County**
New Paris 01 1049EST 0 0 0.20K Thunderstorm Wind

**Steuben County**
Fremont 01 1220EST 0 0 1K Thunderstorm Wind
- Power lines and trees down in northern Steuben County south of Fremont and north of Snow Lake.

**Adams County**
Preble to Decatur 08 0110EST 0 0 Thunderstorm Wind (G51)
- Limbs down and some power lines down from near Peterson and Preble to Decatur.

**Jay County**
Redkey to Como 16 1508EST 1515EST 0 0 Hail (1.75)
- Golfball size hail was reported at Redkey by State Police and at Como by an ambulance driver

**INDIANA, Northwest**

**Adams County**
None Reported.

**INDIANA, South Central**

*Orange County*  
Paoli 08 0700EST 0 0 Hail (0.75)
## Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

April 1998

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage to Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Orange County</td>
<td>Orleans</td>
<td>08 0730EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dispatch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>dime size hail at Paoli</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>and later Orleans.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INZ079</td>
<td>Jefferson</td>
<td>16 0900EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>17 0500EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dispatch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>minor flooding along</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>the Muscatatuck River</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at Deputy.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The river crested at</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>15.1 feet (flood stage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>is 20 feet) at 4 pm est</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>on April 16. The</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>flooding caused a few</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>counties roads to be</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>water covered.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INZ089</td>
<td>Perry</td>
<td>24 1100EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>26 0400EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dispatch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>minor flooding along</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>low lying areas and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>agricultural bottomland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The river crested at</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>39.4 feet (flood stage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>is 38 feet) at 4 pm est</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>on April 25.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana, Southeast</td>
<td>Dearborn County</td>
<td>08 0100EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 N Dillsboro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rising Sun</td>
<td>08 0130EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lawrenceburg</td>
<td>08 0300EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0330EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dispatch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>minor flooding</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>across US Rte 50,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana, Southeast</td>
<td>Wayne County</td>
<td>08 2058EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hagerstown</td>
<td>2100EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dispatch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>minor flooding</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indiana, Southeast</td>
<td>Wayne County</td>
<td>09 1400EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>1505EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dispatch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>many roads to be</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>closed due to flooding.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INZ058</td>
<td>Fayette</td>
<td>09 1700EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10 1800EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dispatch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>minor flooding</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>across US Rte 50,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>during flooding.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ripley County</td>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>16 0023EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0900EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dispatch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>heavy rainfall caused</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>numerous roads to be</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>closed and a few were</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>washed out.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dearborn County</td>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>16 0025EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0900EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dispatch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>heavy rainfall caused</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>area creeks and streams</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>to rise out of their</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>banks.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin County</td>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>16 0030EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0900EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dispatch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>heavy rainfall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>caused area creeks and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>streams to rise out of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>their banks.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Switzerland County</td>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>16 0415EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0900EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dispatch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>heavy rainfall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>caused numerous roads</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>to be closed.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ohio County</td>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>16 0500EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0900EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dispatch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>heavy rainfall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>caused roads to be</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>closed due to heavy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>reported</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>rainfall.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A warm frontal boundary provided the focus for thunderstorms to move over the same locations for much of the overnight hours. Much of southeastern Indiana received 3-5 inches of rain in 6-8 hours causing serious flooding.
Heavy rainfall caused the Whitewater River to overflow its banks in Southeastern Indiana. At Alpine in Fayette county, the river crested at 12.4 feet around 9:00 pm EST on the 16th. Flood stage is 12.0 feet. At Brookville in Franklin county, the river crested at 17.1 feet around 2:00 pm EST on the 16th. Flooding was limited to low-lying agricultural areas near the river in southern Fayette county and near West Harrison in Franklin county.

A weak, short-lived tornado was confirmed by law enforcement personnel near the intersection of State Routes 56 and 61. The tornado apparently occurred in open fields and caused no reported damage.

Thunderstorms with very heavy rain resulted in some water over roads in northern Posey County. Vanderburgh County officials reported water problems in low spots of Interstate 64.

Thunderstorms with very heavy rain caused some road flooding. Vanderburgh County officials reported water problems in low spots of Interstate 64.

Thunderstorms produced very heavy rainfall rates across the county. Radar indicated in excess of an inch of rain per hour.

Thunderstorms produced very heavy rainfall rates across the county. Radar estimated in excess of an inch per hour.

The Wabash River crested at 17.8 feet at New Harmony on the 21st. Flood stage is 15 feet. Minor flooding of low agricultural bottomlands occurred.

The Ohio River crested around 4 feet above flood stage along the southwest Indiana shore. The crest at Newburgh was 42.4 feet on the 26th. Flood stage there is 38 feet. The crest was 39.7 feet at Mount Vernon, where flood stage is 35 feet. Slim Island near Mount Vernon was covered by water. At Newburgh, water completely inundated the land lying between the Ohio and Green Rivers and for several miles upstream of the confluence. Moderate flooding of agricultural bottomland occurred. Some roads near the river were

### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/ Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INZ058-066</td>
<td>Fayette - Franklin</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0600EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin County</td>
<td>Brookville</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1645EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INZ058</td>
<td>4 S Petersburg to 4 SSE Petersburg</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>2051CST</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin County</td>
<td>Brookville</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>2053CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INZ058</td>
<td>St Meinrad</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1725CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Posey County</td>
<td>Mt Vernon</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1830CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Funnel Cloud</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INZ058</td>
<td>3 S St Joseph</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1840CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Funnel Cloud</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderburgh County</td>
<td>Holy Cross</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2315CST</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tornado (F2)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderburgh County</td>
<td>New Harmony</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2320CST</td>
<td>500K</td>
<td>Tornado (F2)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderburgh County</td>
<td>4 NW Otwell to 4 N Otwell</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2315CST</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tornado (F2)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderburgh County</td>
<td>Southport</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2340CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderburgh County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0100CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderburgh County</td>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0040CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderburgh County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0130CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderburgh County</td>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0040CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderburgh County</td>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0200CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INZ085</td>
<td>Posey</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0400CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INZ085-087&gt;088</td>
<td>Posey - Warrick - Spencer</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0300CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warrick County</td>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0040CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**INDIANA, Southwest**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gibson County</td>
<td>30 1630CST</td>
<td>1730CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
<td>Thunderstorms caused some road flooding, mainly to the south and west of Princeton. Water was over part of Highway 168 south of Princeton.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer County Grandview</td>
<td>30 1930CST</td>
<td>2030CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
<td>Thunderstorms with very heavy rain resulted in several roads becoming water covered. Some vehicles were in need of assistance.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**IOWA, Central**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Greene County</td>
<td>06 1715CST</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.20K</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster County Gomrie</td>
<td>06 1753CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.75K</td>
<td>Hail (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boone County</td>
<td>06 1754CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Hail (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster County Dayton 1 S</td>
<td>06 1755CST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.20K</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun County Rockwell City</td>
<td>06 1800CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50K</td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll County Carroll</td>
<td>06 1800CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50K</td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford County Denison</td>
<td>06 1800CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100K</td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene County Jefferson</td>
<td>06 1800CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50K</td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene County Scranton</td>
<td>06 1800CST</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.20K</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton County Webster City</td>
<td>06 1800CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50K</td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster County Ft Dodge</td>
<td>06 1800CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150K</td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster County Dayton</td>
<td>06 1835CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Hail (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster County Dayton 2 E</td>
<td>06 1844CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.50K</td>
<td>Hail (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster County Dayton 06 1845CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Hail (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene County 10 W Jefferson</td>
<td>06 1846CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.50K</td>
<td>Hail (F0)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A southeast flow of moist air was in place over Iowa. This flow brought moisture north with surface dew point temperatures rising into the low to mid 50s. Lapse rates were steep with the freezing level only around 9000 feet. This low freezing level contributed to widespread hail as thunderstorms formed during the mid afternoon hours. Synoptically, an upper level low pressure system was advancing northeast from the southwest U.S. A surface low formed over Oklahoma with a trough extending northeast into eastern Nebraska. This trough served as the focusing boundary for the thunderstorms to form on. Initially, a small cluster of thunderstorms formed over southeast Nebraska and moved into southwest and west central Iowa. Most of the storms produced at least pea to marble size hail. There were several reports of hail covering the ground. In Carroll County, pea to slightly larger size hail accumulated to a depth of an inch in the town of Arcadia. Significant hail fell in Boone and Webster Counties where golf ball size hail was reported. The area around Dayton was particularly hard hit with the golf ball size hail covering the ground. During the storms strongest period, several small tornadoes were spawned. One touched down briefly in Greene County north of Churdan. A short time later, two other brief touchdowns were reported. A Ham radio spotter reported a brief touch down near Highway 169 in...
## IOWA, Central

Webster County south of Dayton. Another brief touchdown occurred in Green County north of Scranton near the same time. All of these tornadoes touched down in open fields and caused little to no damage. They were also quite small and weak. The other problem during this event was with the rainfall. The soil in Iowa was already close to saturation. As a result, much of the rain that fell ran off, causing local and urban flooding. Rainfall of one to three inches was common from west central Iowa into parts of the north central counties. The heaviest rainfall report was received from Denison with 3.40 inches. There were several reports of one to two inches falling in one half hours time. In spite of the wet soil conditions and heavy rainfall, flooding was relatively minor, though considerable ponding did occur.

### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Deaths</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IAZ034&gt;036-045&gt;046-059-074&gt;075-084-086</td>
<td>092&gt;097</td>
<td>07020000CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150K</td>
<td>Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun - Webster - Hamilton - Carroll - Greene - Dallas - Marion - Mahaska - Lucas - Wapello</td>
<td></td>
<td>120000CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0600CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The heavy rains and subsequent minor flooding experienced in March continued through much of April. Data from the Iowa State Climatologist indicated statewide precipitation in April was 3.99 inches, or .83 inches above normal. The period from 01 January through 30 April 1998 was the 5th wettest first four months of the year on record. The rain fell at intervals about a week apart. This kept flooding fairly minor. The most significant event occurred during the first episode of the month. Flooding occurred along the North Raccoon, Chariton, Des Moines, and South Skunk River Basins. The flooding was relatively minor with crests less than 3 feet above flood stage in most areas.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Deaths</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IAZ004&gt;007-015&gt;017-023&gt;028-033&gt;039-044&gt;050-057&gt;062-070&gt;075-081&gt;086-092&gt;097</td>
<td>0600CST</td>
<td>0800CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2.5M</td>
<td>High Wind (G54)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Low pressure intensified over central South Dakota during the day. The pressure gradient was very strong across Iowa. Upper air soundings taken at 0600 CST indicated winds of 70 to 75 kts over Iowa between 3000 and 5000 feet above the ground. During the day, strong winds mixed toward the surface with sustained wind speeds in the 25 to 40 MPH range by shortly after sunrise. Winds continued to increase with mid day winds sustained in the 30 to 40 MPH range, with frequent gusts over 50 MPH. Some of the strongest winds included a 62 MPH wind gust at Storm Lake and Mason City. Winds gusted to 60 MPH at Carroll and 59 MPH at Ottumwa. Many areas of the state reported winds of 55 MPH or greater. Scattered light damage was received from around the state. Some tree limbs were lost with local power outages.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Deaths</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sac County</td>
<td>0600CST</td>
<td>1830CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G65)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 S Odebolt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1800CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G65)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford County</td>
<td>0800CST</td>
<td>1900CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 S Denison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1940CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll County</td>
<td>0900CST</td>
<td>2010CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halbur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2015CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll County</td>
<td>0900CST</td>
<td>2015CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glidden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2316CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll County</td>
<td>1100CST</td>
<td>2316CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glidden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2316CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worth County</td>
<td>1200CST</td>
<td>2316CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.50K</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manly</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2316CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The intense low pressure system mentioned above also produced widely scattered severe weather. In spite of very strong dynamics, severe weather was quite spotty. Moisture was very limited with surface dew point temperatures in the upper 40s to low 50s F. over the area. A dryline extended south from the low. Thunderstorms fired along this dryline. A small bow echo formed over northwest Iowa. High winds were reported just west of the Des Moines area of responsibility with 78 MPH winds reported in Dickinson County at Spirit Lake. Gust winds moved eastward with the bow echo, however winds remained below severe criteria in most areas. High winds did sweep through southern Sac County as one farm south of Odebolt was hard hit. Winds of around 75 MPH toppled 3 grain bins, a garage, and several out buildings. Two vehicles were destroyed as the garage blew down. A cold pool aloft moved over Iowa during the early evening hours with 500 mb temperatures around -18 C. This produced very steep lapse rates over Iowa. Meanwhile, the freezing level was only 9900 ft MSL, producing a favourable profile for hail. Hail was then the main weather event through the rest of the evening. The storms that did produce severe weather were hail producers with three quarter to one inch diameter hail being reported from the cells. There was several reports of pea to marble size hail covering the ground over northwest Iowa as well. The line produced hail over Crawford and Carroll Counties before weakening somewhat. They briefly flared up again over Worth County and dropped nickel size hail there.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Deaths</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jasper County</td>
<td>0900CST</td>
<td>0424CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.50K</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colfax</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0424CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

April 1998

IOWA, Central

Thunderstorms fired up in advance of a cold front and upper level disturbance. Many of the storms produced pea size hail. Some reports indicated the hail covered the ground completely. One of the storms intensified briefly and dropped three quarter inch diameter hail in Jasper County at Colfax.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Taylor County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2120CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.50K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Market</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2131CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 W Gravity</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2149CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 W Clearfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2156CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.50K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 SE Prescott</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ringgold County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2156CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.50K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 NW Diagonal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A strong upper level system moved northeast toward Iowa from the southwest. A low pressure located at the surface extended a warm front east across northern Missouri. Strong thunderstorms fired at the nose of the dry slot as it impinged upon the warm front. Severe weather was widespread southwest of Iowa, but weakened considerably as it advanced into Iowa. The main severe weather feature was hail from this event. The freezing level was only 7900 feet. One of the storms exhibited a hook echo and BWER as it advanced into southwest Iowa. The storm did not produce a tornado since a 3000 to 4000 foot deep layer of cool and dry air was located over the area brought upon by a strong east-northeast flow. Widespread hail of three quarter to one inch in diameter occurred as the storms advanced into the southwest counties of the state. Little damage was reported however. The storms weakened rapidly as the advanced northeast into the cooler air to their northeast.

Poweshiek County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6 NW Hartwick</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2016CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.20K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Tama County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2 SE Chelsea</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2041CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

IAS034>036-045>046-059

Calhoun - Webster - Hamilton - Carroll - Greene - Dallas
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1800CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>1200CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Another round of thunderstorms moved through Iowa, touching off minor flooding. Soil conditions were still quite saturated from the rainfall the previous week. In spite of the saturated conditions, runoff was only enough to bring rivers slightly above flood stage in most areas. Damage was very minor from this event.

IAS034-045>046-059-074>075-086

Calhoun - Carroll - Greene - Dallas - Marion - Mahaska - Wapello
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>21</td>
<td>0600CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3.5K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>1500CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The final round of heavy rainfall moved through the state shortly after the middle of the month. The rainfall was enough to push a few of the rivers over their banks, but flooding was only a few inches over flood stage in most areas. Flooding along the Raccoon River Basin was due to the rain. The flooding along the Des Moines River Basin southeast of Des Moines was mainly due to water release from Red Rock Reservoir. Storage in the reservoirs in the state had been reduced by 30% due to the heavy rains earlier in the season. In an effort to reduce water levels, the Des Moines River was held near to slightly above flood stage for a couple days following the let up of the rainfall. This event resulted in little to no damage.

Madison County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Earlham</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1702CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Dallas County
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3 E Adel</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1711CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas County</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1723CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granger</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren County</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1735CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberty Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren County</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1750CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Strong low pressure developed over the Plains and moved across Kansas during the morning of the 25th. A warm front extending east from the low lifted north into southern Iowa during the afternoon hours as the low moved northeast. By evening, the low moved into western Iowa with the triple point lifting into southern and western Iowa. Temperatures warmed into the mid 80s over southwest Iowa, with 70s over much of the rest of the state during the afternoon. Moisture was somewhat limited with surface dew point temperatures in the mid 50s to around 60. Thunderstorms were slow to fire, but did erupt rapidly during the late afternoon hours. A narrow line formed and arced from west central, into central, and south central Iowa. The storms became severe quickly and produced hail up to golf ball in size. One report from Carroll County indicated near tennis ball size hail in the town of Breda. There were numerous reports three quarter to one inch diameter hail during the hour and one half that the storms were severe.

Strong thunderstorms in northeastern MO moved into Lee County Iowa during the late afternoon. Numerous reports of funnel clouds were reported along with three brief tornadoes and 1 to 1.75 inch hail. Damage was minimal across the county and there were no reports of injuries. One tornado caused minor roof damage to a home in New Boston.

Evening showers and thunderstorms moved across East Central Iowa producing heavy rain, 30 to 50 mph winds and one quarter to one inch diameter hail.

Strong thunderstorm winds damaged a barn.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lee County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1529CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Funnel Cloud</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1536CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1545CST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1600CST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1917CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.80)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2043CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2144CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>April 1998</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**IOWA, Northwest**

Dickinson County  
Spirit Lake  
Thunderstorm winds caused tree and power line damage.

Ida County  
Battle Creek  
A few golf ball size hail stones fell in a storm which produced mostly marble size hail.

**IOWA, Southwest**

Harrison County  
Magnolia  
Mills County  
Silver City  
Hail (1.75)

Harrison County  
Mondamin  
Interstate 29 covered  
Hail (1.00)

Harrison County  
1 E Mondamin  
Hail (1.75)

Harrison County  
1 W Magnolia  
Hail (1.00)

Harrison County  
4 NNW Woodbine  
Hail (1.75)

Harrison County  
2 NW Little Sioux  
Two glass windows were blown out of a home.

Harrison County  
Woodbine  
Hail (1.75)

Shelby County  
7 NW Earling  
Hail (0.75)

Page County  
Blanchard  
Damage to a grain bin  
Hail (0.75)

Page County  
Essex  
Hail (0.75)

Page County  
Shambaugh  
Hail (1.75)

Page County  
College Spgs  
Hail (1.75)

Page County  
College Spgs  
Tree blown down onto a trailer.

Page County  
Braddyville  
Several barns and outbuildings in rural areas near Braddyville were damaged or destroyed.

Harrison County  
Missouri Vly  
Hail (0.88)

Harrison County  
Beebeetown  
Hail (0.75)

Monona County  
1 E Castana  
Hail (1.25)

Monona County  
Onawa  
Hail (0.88)

Monona County  
Castana  
Hail (1.25)

**KANSAS, East**

Coffey County  
Le Roy  
Hail (1.75)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dickinson County</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1740CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G68)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spirit Lake</td>
<td></td>
<td>1745CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida County</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1816CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battle Creek</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>1400CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnolia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>1850CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver City</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison County</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1800CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mondamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison County</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1805CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 E Mondamin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison County</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1820CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 W Magnolia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison County</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1829CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 NNW Woodbine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison County</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1830CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 NW Little Sioux</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison County</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1837CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodbine</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelby County</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1903CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 NW Earling</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2050CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G60)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanchard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2058 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essex</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2105 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shambaugh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2105 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Spgs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2105 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G60)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College Spgs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2115 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>400K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G60)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braddyville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2140 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri Vly</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2145 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beebeetown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monona County</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1720 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.25)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 E Castana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monona County</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1730 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onawa</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monona County</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1759 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.25)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KANSAS, East</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffey County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>1621 CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Roy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KANSAS, East</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>1810CST</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>1906CST</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>1942CST</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>1944CST</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>1957CST</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffey County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1621CST</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1634CST</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1639CST</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1639CST</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1823CST</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2125CST</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KANSAS, Extreme Southeast</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2218CST</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>3K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2325CST</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>100K</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourbon County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1440CST</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourbon County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1645CST</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KANSAS, North Central</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osborne County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>1900CST</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewell County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>1910CST</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>00006</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Strong winds gusted over 50 mph in many areas. The strongest wind gusts officially reported were 54 mph at Concordia, Emporia, and Manhattan. Other measured wind gusts included 53 mph at Lawrence and 52 mph at Forbes Field Airport on the south side of Topeka. The wind broke several large tree limbs, knocked down a few road signs, and resulted in scattered minor power outages in Lawrence and Junction City. Also in Junction City the wind peeled back 10 feet of tin from the roof one trailer home.

Clem Road in the southeast part of Cherokee county between Highway 69 and Alternate 69 was under water. County roads along the Marmaton river were under water.

Hail, up to golf ball size, fell in the Columbus area accumulating to a depth of two inches. There was extensive car and roof damage, especially in the north part of town. Numerous reports of funnel clouds were received in the area, but no tornado touchdowns were confirmed.

Strong winds gusted over 50 mph in many areas. The strongest wind gusts officially reported were 54 mph at Concordia, Emporia, and Manhattan. Other measured wind gusts included 53 mph at Lawrence and 52 mph at Forbes Field Airport on the south side of Topeka. The wind broke several large tree limbs, knocked down a few road signs, and resulted in scattered minor power outages in Lawrence and Junction City. Also in Junction City the wind peeled back 10 feet of tin from the roof one trailer home.

Clem Road in the southeast part of Cherokee county between Highway 69 and Alternate 69 was under water. County roads along the Marmaton river were under water.
Minor flooding occurred along the Stranger Creek during the first week of April.

Stranger Creek
Easton, KS

Flood Stage 17 ft
Above Flood Stage 4/3 to 4/4
Crest Estimated 17.2 ft on 4/4

Hail (1.00) 0013  4 N Louisburg 0230CST
Public reported hail one inch in diameter in a severe thunderstorm at 233rd St and Metcalf which is 4 miles north of Louisburg.

Miami County

Hail (0.75) 0013Springdale 0750CST
A spotter reported golfball-size hail in Springdale.

Leavenworth County

Hail (1.00) 0013Jarbalo 0812CST
One inch diameter hail was reported in a severe thunderstorm over Jarbalo.

Leavenworth County

Hail (0.75) 0013Leavenworth 0830CST
Public reported dime-size hail in a severe thunderstorm over Leavenworth.

Leavenworth County

Hail (0.75) 0013Potter 0850CST
Public reported dime-size hail in Potter.

Hail (1.00) 0013  4 E Fontana 2208CST
One-inch diameter hail was reported at Fontana and Jingo by the Miami County Sheriff's Office.

Miami County

Hail (1.75) 0013La Cygne 2213CST
Golfball-size hail was reported at La Cygne by the Linn County Sheriff's office.

Linn County

Tornado (F1)   2K0 50  1.2 014
5 W Oberlin
6 W Oberlin to 1506CST
1513CST
Landspout tornado observed by personnel from KFNF radio station hit farmstead and slightly damaged home and outbuildings. Tornado moved ESE across U. S. Highway 36 before dissipating around 1513 CST.

Decatur County

6 W Oberlin to 1506CST
5 W Oberlin
1.2  50  0  0  2K
Tornado (F1)
Landsport tornado observed by personnel from KFNF radio station hit farmstead and slightly damaged home and outbuildings. Tornado moved ESE across U. S. Highway 36 before dissipating around 1513 CST.

Decatur County

6 WNW Oberlin to 1.5 1515CST
1.5 E Oberlin
7.5  200  0  0  2.5K
Tornado (F1)
Tornado moved southeast then east until it passed 1.5 miles north of Oberlin; then it moved southeast again. Siding was torn from residence 1.5 miles north of Oberlin. At the golf course...a tree was taken down and a window was broken.

Decatur County

4 N Oberlin
1525CST
0.1  50  0  0
Tornado (F0)
Brief tornado observed by law enforcement.

Decatur County

1.5 NW Oberlin
1528CST
0  0
Hail (2.00)

Decatur County

Oberlin
1545CST
0  0
Hail (1.00)
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

**KANSAS, Northwest**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Decatur County</td>
<td>0.50K</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 E Oberlin</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1605CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Brief tornado. Individual drove through the tornado. Side view mirrors and windshield wipers were ripped from vehicle.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decatur County</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyle</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1626CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton County</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 N Reager</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1630CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**KANSAS, Southeast**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Reno County</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 E Nickerson</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>1005CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2355CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cow Creek flooded, causing the closure of numerous roads across northeast Reno County. The flooding was mainly due to snow melt and previous rainfall.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neosho County</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chanute</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1720CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kansas County</td>
<td>0.88</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper County</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 W Anthony</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1917CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neosho County</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chanute</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1929CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler County</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 E Potwin</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1935CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper County</td>
<td>0.88</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluff City</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1943CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elk City</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1732CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chautauqua County</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chanute</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1729CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedan</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1720CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chautauqua County</td>
<td>0.88</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedan</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1729CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson County</td>
<td>0.88</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 N Altoona</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chautauqua County</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedan</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1719CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sumner County</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 N Argonia</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>1936CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowley County</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 NE Arkansas City</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2338CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodson County</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 NW Yates Center</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1600CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chautauqua County</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elgin</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1700CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen County</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 W Savonburg</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1747CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 W Independence</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1821CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chautauqua County</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 NE Elgin</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1830CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Independence</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1830CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 S Elk City</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1838CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper County</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 W Anthony</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1917CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neosho County</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chanute</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1929CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler County</td>
<td>0.75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 E Potwin</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1935CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper County</td>
<td>0.88</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluff City</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1943CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>KANSAS, Southeast</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedgwick County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1943CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wichita</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail fell on south side of Wichita.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1945CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 E Anthony</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harper County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1945CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 S Anthony</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedgwick County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1946CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wichita</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail fell at 13th St. and Woodlawn Ave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedgwick County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1947CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wichita</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail fell on east side of Wichita.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1953CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 E Andover</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedgwick County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1957CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wichita</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail fell at Central and Oliver Ave.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2000CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2000CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 N Benton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwood County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2000CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumner County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2005CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2007CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>50K</td>
<td>Hail (4.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 SW Potwin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2010CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 SE Newton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2015CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 SW Potwin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumner County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2015CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumner County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2015CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail fell on south side of Wellington.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowley County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2040CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 NW Arkansas City</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2228CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 SW Independence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>KANSAS, Southwest</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meade County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>1518CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meade</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meade County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>1525CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meade</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meade County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>1532CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 NW Fowler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ford County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>1558CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 SW Dodge City</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>1610CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 W Schoenchen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgeman County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>1620CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 N Hanston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hodgeman County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>1620CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 NNE Hanston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### KANSAS, Southwest

**Ellis County**
- **9 W Schoenchen**
  - Time: 06 1622CST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Hail (1.00)

**Ness County**
- **Bazine**
  - Time: 06 1635CST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Hail (0.88)

**Ellis County**
- **1 SE Ellis**
  - Time: 06 1652CST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Hail (0.75)

**Ellis County**
- **2 E Ellis**
  - Time: 06 1655CST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Hail (0.75)

**Ellis County**
- **1 SW Schoenchen to 2 N Schoenchen**
  - Time: 06 1725CST
  - Path Length (Miles): 3.3
  - Path Width (Yards): 100
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 2
  - Damage: 50K
  - Character of Storm: Tornado (F1)

  There was damage to a metal building and a quonset hut. Two young boys were injured when the door blew off of the building. A chicken house blew away.

**Ellis County**
- **4 W Antonino**
  - Time: 06 1729CST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Hail (0.88)

**Ellis County**
- **11 SW Hays**
  - Time: 06 1736CST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Hail (0.75)

**Barber County**
- **21 WSW Medicine Lodge**
  - Time: 06 1800CST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Hail (0.75)

**Barber County**
- **21 WSW Medicine Lodge**
  - Time: 06 1800CST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Thunderstorm Wind (G64)

**Scott County**
- **Scott State Park**
  - Time: 11 1300CST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Damage: 150K
  - Character of Storm: Wild/Forest Fire

  A small fire quickly got out of control due to strong winds. Over 100 acres of grass burned and two cabins were destroyed in the fire.

**Ford County**
- **4 W Dodge City**
  - Time: 12 2240CST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Damage: 0.20K
  - Character of Storm: Thunderstorm Wind

  The strong winds blew down 3 inch tree limbs and took paint off of a mobile home.

**Ford County**
- **(Ddc)Dodge City Arpt**
  - Time: 12 2250CST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Damage: 0.30K
  - Character of Storm: Thunderstorm Wind (G54)

  A window was blown out of a car.

### KENTUCKY, Central

**Simpson County**
- **Hillsdale**
  - Time: 08 0230EST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Damage: Estimated
  - Character of Storm: Thunderstorm Wind (G50)

  Dispatch reported large trees down.

**Grayson County**
- **Leitchfield**
  - Time: 08 1245EST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Damage: Estimated
  - Character of Storm: Thunderstorm Wind

**Ohio County**
- **Hartford**
  - Time: 08 1245EST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Damage: Estimated
  - Character of Storm: Thunderstorm Wind

**Jefferson County**
- **Fairmount to Anchorage**
  - Time: 08 1405EST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Damage: Estimated
  - Character of Storm: Thunderstorm Wind

**Spencer County**
- **Taylorsville**
  - Time: 08 1410EST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Damage: Estimated
  - Character of Storm: Thunderstorm Wind

**Franklin County**
- **Frankfort**
  - Time: 08 1425EST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Damage: Estimated
  - Character of Storm: Thunderstorm Wind

**Breckinridge County**
- **Mc Daniels**
  - Time: 08 1315EST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Damage: 10K
  - Character of Storm: Thunderstorm Wind (G50)

  DES reported part of a roof collapsed on a school. No one was injured.
**Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bullitt County Shepardsville</td>
<td>08 1345EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin County Elizabeth Town to Elizabethtown</td>
<td>08 1350EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grayson County Leitchfield</td>
<td>15 1005EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hart County Bonnieville</td>
<td>15 1030EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion County Jessietown</td>
<td>15 1115EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor County Finley</td>
<td>15 1115EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson County Coxs Creek</td>
<td>16 0400EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G60)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinable County Bedford</td>
<td>16 0500EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fayette County Lexington</td>
<td>16 0525EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan County Logan to 16 E Lewisburg</td>
<td>16 1525EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (2.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren County Bowling Green to 16 E Bowling Green</td>
<td>16 1543EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>510M</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (2.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan County Chandles Chapel to 6 E Chandles Chapel</td>
<td>16 1535EST</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren County Bowling Green to 16 SE Bowling Green</td>
<td>16 1544EST</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen County Meador to 2 E Meador</td>
<td>16 1612EST</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barren County Glasgow to 10 E Glasgow</td>
<td>16 1619EST</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tornado (F3)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Warren County**: A large classic supercell thunderstorm moved from northern Logan county through central parts of Warren, Barren and Metcalfe counties and then into western Adair county. A swath of large hail accompanied the storm across Logan and Warren counties and correlated well with maximum KLVX WSR-88D composite reflectivities. Many places along the route of the storm reported baseball size hail. Bowling Green was particularly devastated by the storm with incredible damage to all area car lots, all police cars, homes and Western Kentucky University. Every car dealership and rent-a-car lot had all of their cars totaled. In all, 8,300 homes, 900 mobile homes, 4,000 vehicles, 37 businesses, and 14 apartments sustained major damage. Minor damage was reported to 1,300 homes, 6,000 vehicles, 42 businesses and 4 churches. Most of this damage was attributed to the hail as opposed to the F1 tornado that passed just to the south of Bowling Green. In fact the total damage attributed to hail was estimated at at least 510 million dollars. Several people also received minor injuries from being struck by the hail.
A series of three tornadoes cut a long path of destruction across south central Kentucky during the late afternoon and early evening of April 16. Three people were killed, two in Barren county and one in Metcalfe, as the tornadoes moved through. A 78 year old man was killed by fallen debris from his house in Wisdom accounting for the Metcalfe county death. In Glasgow of Barren county, a 67 year old man was killed in his mobile home and a 47 year old man was killed by flying debris off his greenhouse. The Glasgow area of Barren county and the Pellyton area of Adair county were hardest hit sustaining F3 damage. In Glasgow, 1 house was destroyed and 45 were badly damaged. 35 mobile homes and 25 barns were also badly damaged or destroyed. Winds were estimated at around 175 mph in the Glasgow area. Another wide area area of severe destruction took place across northern Adair county from around Portland to Pellyton. There, 14 houses were destroyed or received major damage. 3 mobile homes and 27 barns were also destroyed. 146 homes and 50 barns were damaged or destroyed across Barren county, while 30 homes, 84 barns, 2 schools and 8 businesses were damaged or destroyed across Adair county. Metcalfe county also sustained minimal damage to 19 structures, major damage to 43 and destruction to 54. F2 damage was estimated across much of Metcalfe county. Many eyewitnesses across the affected counties reported two smaller sub-vortices within the parent funnels. After reviewing Doppler radar reflectivity patterns and damage patterns, it appears the first tornado moved from northern Logan county to the Barren-Metcalfe county line. Then another formed in the near Wisdom in Metcalfe county before it dissipated 2 miles east of Edmonton. A final tornado from the parent supercell formed near Portland in Adair county and moved 20 miles to Pellyton before also dissipating.

Hail (0.75) 161625EST 1630EST Glasgow 0 0 Dime size hail reported by DES.

Thunderstorm Wind (G80) 161745EST 1800EST Dunnville to Liberty 0 0 5M DES reported an 8 mile path of destruction resulted from severe thunderstorm winds. 16 structures received major damage, while 35 received minor damage. Losses were estimated at 5 million dollars.

Hail (0.75) 161813EST 1830EST Waynesburg 0 0 Dime size hail reported by DES.

Flash Flood 161900EST Barren County Various 0 0

Flash Flood 161900EST 2000EST Metcalfe County Various 0 0

Flash Flood 161900EST 2000EST Warren County Various 0 0

3-4 inches of rain fell over a widespread area over only a few hours causing flash flooding at many locations. A few cars were trapped in the high water near Bowling Green as reported by DES.

Significant rainfall caused flooding along the Green, Rough and Ohio Rivers and the Rolling Fork of the Salt River. Minor flooding occurred along low-lying county roads and agricultural bottomland. The following are crests and dates: Rolling Fork of the Salt River at Boston: 36.7 feet (flood stage is 35 feet) at 0900 am est on April 18; Dundee along the Rough River: 25.4 feet (flood stage is 25 feet) at 100 pm est on April 17; Munfordville along the Green River: 28.2 feet (flood stage is 28 feet) at 4 pm est on April 17; Brownsville along the Green River: 19.7 feet (flood stage is 18 feet) at 3 pm est on April 17; Woodbury along the Green River: 36.5 feet (flood stage is 33 feet) at 130 pm est on April 17; Rochester Ferry along the Green River: 19.6 feet (flood stage is 17 feet) at 1 pm est on April 20; Tell City along the Ohio River: 39.4 feet (flood stage is 38 feet) at 4 pm est on April 25.
In April 1998, severe weather events were recorded in Kentucky, Eastern. The table below provides details on the locations, dates, times, and characteristics of the storms:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KENTUCKY, Eastern</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurel County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breathitt County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letcher County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pike County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Gravel roads were washed out, and mud and debris covered the main roads.

Roads were flooded.

The path of the tornado was intermittent. It first touched down in extreme southeast Wayne County, and then moved northeast across McCreary County. The tornado downed numerous trees in both Wayne and McCreary Counties. In Wayne County the tornado damaged a barn and several outbuildings, and overturned a vehicle. Before lifting the tornado hit Smithtown in McCreary County and damaged several mobile homes, houses and outbuildings.

The tornado downed trees and destroyed a three car garage.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/ Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rockcastle County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1837EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitley County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1900EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox County</td>
<td>16/17</td>
<td>1900EST/0500EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50K</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurel County</td>
<td>16/17</td>
<td>1900EST/0500EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30K</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCreary County</td>
<td>16/17</td>
<td>1900EST/0500EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulaski County</td>
<td>16/17</td>
<td>1900EST/0500EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockcastle County</td>
<td>16/17</td>
<td>1900EST/0500EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne County</td>
<td>16/17</td>
<td>1900EST/0500EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitley County</td>
<td>16/17</td>
<td>1900EST/0500EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15K</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1915EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCreary County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1930EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.25)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurel County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1955EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell County</td>
<td>16/17</td>
<td>2045EST/0800EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15K</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clay County</td>
<td>16/17</td>
<td>2045EST/0800EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>200K</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harlan County</td>
<td>16/17</td>
<td>2045EST/0800EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee County</td>
<td>16/17</td>
<td>2045EST/0800EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50K</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie County</td>
<td>16/17</td>
<td>2045EST/0800EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150K</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owsley County</td>
<td>16/17</td>
<td>2045EST/0800EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60K</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breathitt County</td>
<td>16/17</td>
<td>2200EST/0800EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50K</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knott County</td>
<td>16/17</td>
<td>2200EST/0800EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>200K</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letcher County</td>
<td>16/17</td>
<td>2200EST/0800EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
KENTUCKY, Eastern

Severe thunderstorms on the evening of April 16 produced wind damage, hail, and tornadoes. At Windy in Wayne County, a barn was damaged by thunderstorm winds, and a spotter south of Brodhead in Rockcastle County estimated wind gusts of 60 to 70 mph. East of Hazel Patch, in Laurel County, a trailer was damaged by thunderstorm winds. Two tornadoes also touched down, one in Rockcastle County, and another that moved from Wayne into McCreary County. The thunderstorms also brought extremely heavy rain, and this resulted in widespread flash flooding from the 16th to the 17th. Numerous roads were flooded, and some roads and bridges were washed out. There were also several massive mud and rock slides. One slide severely damaged a house in Leslie County. In Clay County a house on Elk Creek was completely washed off its foundation early on April 17th. Numerous houses and trailers were also flooded in Clay County, and some people had to escape the rising waters by climbing from the windows of their homes. A security guard at a coal tipple in Clay County had to be rescued by a helicopter. Corbin, in Whitley County, was especially hard hit. Forty to fifty businesses in Corbin sustained flood damage. Local residents described the flood in downtown Corbin as the worst since 1957.

KYZ058-111>112-114>118

Flash flooding that occurred on April 16 and 17 developed into widespread river flooding in the Kentucky River basin on the 17th. An initial crest occurred at most locations on the 17th or 18th, but additional heavy rains from the 18th into the 19th resulted in a second crest on either the 19th or 20th. Crests were 4.3 feet above flood stage at Jackson, 5 feet above flood stage at Booneville, and 5.5 feet above flood stage at Hazard. Numerous roads were flooded, and some homes and business were also affected by high water. In Hazard, Main Street had to be closed for a time on April 19. In Jackson, Panbowl Lake backed up, and flooded the basements and lower levels of several homes at Lakeside Estates.

KYZ079>080-084>088

Flash flooding on April 16 and 17 developed into widespread river flooding in the Cumberland River basin on April 17. On the Cumberland River an initial crest occurred at most locations on April 17 or 18, but additional heavy rain on April 18 and 19 brought a second higher crest on April 19, 20, or 21. Crests were 2.8 feet above flood stage at Baxter, 10.7 feet above flood stage at Pineville, 4.3 feet above flood stage at Foursmile, 9.3 feet above flood stage at Barbourville, and 9.7 feet above flood stage at Williamsburg. Numerous roads were flooded, and numerous homes were affected by flood waters.
From April 18 to 19, most of southeast Kentucky received 1 to 3 inches of rain, but some spots received 3 to 5 inches. The heavy rain resulted in widespread flash flooding, small stream flooding, and eventually river flooding. Numerous roads were flooded, or blocked by mud and rock slides. Flooding was especially severe along the Right and Left Forks of Beaver Creek in Floyd County. Approximately 229 homes were affected by the flash flooding in Floyd County, and numerous residents had to be evacuated.

KENTUCKY, Northeast

NONE REPORTED.

KENTUCKY, Northern

Winds gusted to 59 mph at the Cincinnati-Northern Kentucky Airport.

Hail accumulated several inches in spots. Some of the hail was still on the ground the next morning.

Hail accumulated several inches across the northern part of the county. Three inches of hail remained on the ground at 700 a.m. EST.

Persistent heavy rainfall caused creeks to flood across county roads.
## Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

**KENTUCKY, Northern**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/ Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Carroll County</td>
<td></td>
<td>16 0500EST 0800EST</td>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallatin County</td>
<td></td>
<td>16 0700EST 0900EST</td>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallatin County</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1200EST 1330EST</td>
<td>Glencoe</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll County</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1220EST 1330EST</td>
<td>Sanders</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Flood</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Roads closed due to heavy rainfall.

Heavy rain caused Eagle Creek to flood out of its banks.

Persistent heavy rainfall caused water to flood across roads.

Heavy rainfall caused Eagle Creek to overflow its banks.

## KENTUCKY, Southwest

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/ Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Trigg County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1633CST</td>
<td>2 S Caledonia</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian County Herndon</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1645CST</td>
<td>4 N Elkton</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0025CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calloway County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1050CST</td>
<td>New Concord</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1100CST</td>
<td>Elkton</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian County Bennetsttown</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1105CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trigg County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1115CST</td>
<td>Linton</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Reported on Highway 181.

Thunderstorm winds blew shingles off a roof and broke a TV antenna.

Dime size hail stones whitened the ground.

Trees were downed at a rural residence, and debris was in the yard.

A severe thunderstorm produced dime size hail at several locations.

A supercell thunderstorm tracked from south to north across western portions of the county. A narrow swath of large hail extended from south of Lone Oak along U.S. Highway 45 to Barkley Regional Airport. Golf ball size hail fell along U.S. Highway 45 near the Graves County line, and half-dollar size hail fell at the Paducah National Weather Service office at Barkley Field.

Dime size hailstones whitened the ground.

Thunderstorm Wind (G50)

Thunderstorm Wind (G52)

Dime size hail was reported at Lake Malone.

A severe thunderstorm produced dime size hail at several locations.

Dime size hailstones whitened the ground.

A supercell thunderstorm tracked from south to north across western portions of the county. A narrow swath of large hail extended from south of Lone Oak along U.S. Highway 45 to Barkley Regional Airport. Golf ball size hail fell along U.S. Highway 45 near the Graves County line, and half-dollar size hail fell at the Paducah National Weather Service office at Barkley Field.
Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>KENTUCKY, Southwest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1830CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 E Uniontown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Trees and power lines were down.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldwell County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1900CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 NW Cobb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1909CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muhlenberg County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1950CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bremen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlisle County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2208CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard County</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2005CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monkeys Eyebrow to Bandana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Trees were down in northern Ballard County.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCracken County</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2030CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 NW Paducah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gusts to 60 MPH were estimated by spotters on the Kentucky side of the Interstate 24 bridge over the Ohio River.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCracken County</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2122CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 W Paducah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A couple of trees were down.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickman County</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2130CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 S Fulham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Trees were down.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlisle County</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2146CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 N Bardwell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Occurred on U.S. Highway 51.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves County</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2202CST</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pottsville to Clear Spgs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A severe thunderstorm tracked from northwest to southeast across northern Graves County. A swath of large hail accompanied the storm into southern Marshall County. Golf ball size hail fell at the Kentucky State Police post near Hickory, just north of Mayfield. The storm produced a short-lived tornado in the Viola area.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves County</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2213CST</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pottsville to Viola</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A tornado caused considerable damage to residences, automobiles, and trees in an area roughly following Kentucky 408, north of Mayfield. Two vehicles were overturned. A mobile home was demolished. Several homes sustained damage to siding and roofing. An outbuilding was blown across a roadway. Large trees were blown down across Kentucky Route 945, blocking it for several hours.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall County</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2230CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calloway County</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>2240CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dexter to Hico</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Numerous trees were down in northern Calloway County.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2335CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 S Hopkinsville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Persistent thunderstorms produced heavy rainfall of up to an inch per hour, as reported by a spotter.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daviess County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0808CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owensboro</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calloway County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0314CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 N Hazel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Trees were down on U.S. Highway 641.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1236CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>KENTUCKY, Southwest</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1335CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peedee to 2 NW Hopkinsville</td>
<td></td>
<td>1348CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1410CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claymourn KYZ004&gt;005-007-010-014-018&gt;019</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0400CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard - Mccracken - Livingston - Crittenden - Union - Henderson - Daviess</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>2359CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulton County Countycwide</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1915CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>0300CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mclean KYZ020</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fulton County</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1738CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kentucky</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muhlenberg County</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Depoy Daviess County</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>1738CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana, Northeast</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catahoula Parish</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2015CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 N Harrisonburg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin Parish</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2145CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilbert Concordia Parish</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2315CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferriday</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison Parish</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2315CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LOUISIANA, Northwest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claiborne Parish</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0643CST</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>70K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynesville 0750CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bossier Parish</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1420CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elm Grove Bienville Parish</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1430CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arcadia Lincoln Parish</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1500CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dubach</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

April 1998


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>LOUISIANA, Northwest</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union Parish</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1530CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farmerville</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1530CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Soto Parish</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1620CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red River Parish</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1650CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G65)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Large Pecan tree fell on a house crushing the roof.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red River Parish</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1700CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall Summit</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bienville Parish</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castor</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1730CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G65)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 N Saline</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1730CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bienville Parish</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1730CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ringgold</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1730CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bienville Parish</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1730CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G60)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 N Saline</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1733CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bienville Parish</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1730CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castor</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1730CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natchitoches Parish</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1750CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provencal</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1759CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natchitoches Parish</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1845CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G55)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ouachita Parish</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1845CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>LOUISIANA, Southeast</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Baton Rouge Parish</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1545CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker to Pride</td>
<td></td>
<td>1615CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Helena Parish</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1550CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 NNE Greensburg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Helena Parish</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1610CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 SW Greensburg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Feliciana Parish</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1600CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td></td>
<td>1630CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tangipahoa Parish</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1610CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 W Kentwood to 7 E Kentwood</td>
<td></td>
<td>1630CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tangipahoa Parish</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1630CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amite</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Approximately 60 trees and a few telephone poles were blown down by thunderstorm wind gusts across the north portion of the parish. Several automobiles were damaged by fallen trees. At Baker, a man was trapped in his automobile after a tree fell on the auto. The man escaped unharmed.

Thunderstorm wind gusts downed 6 large oak trees northeast of Greensburg. A house and a mobile home were damaged by the fallen trees. Trees and powerlines were also reported blown down southwest of Greensburg.

Parish sheriffs office reported downed trees in several areas around the parish.

Severe thunderstorms moved across the north portion of Tangipahoa Parish downing over 100 trees and causing power outages in many areas. Many rural secondary roadways were closed by fallen trees. In the Kentwood area, seven mobile homes were damaged by fallen trees, fortunately no injuries were reported. There were several reports of funnel clouds but no confirmation of tornadoes touching down. Golfball size hail was reported at Amite.
## Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

### LOUISIANA, Southeast

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Washington Parish</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt Hermon to Angie</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1630CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1700CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iberville Parish</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0912CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grosse Tete</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Baton Rouge Parish</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>1615CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baton Rouge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson Parish Countywide</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0500CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1000CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orleans Parish Countywide</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0500CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1000CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Severe thunderstorm moved across the extreme north portion of Washington Parish resulting in numerous reports of downed trees and power lines. Most of the damage occurred in the small communities near the Mississippi state line. Approximately 60 houses in the parish had wind damage, many from being struck by falling trees or large tree branches.

Public reported golfball size hail associated with a severe thunderstorm.

Dime to penny size hail was reported on the campus of Louisiana State University.

Heavy rainfall of 3 to 5 inches in Jefferson Parish and 2 to 3 inches in Orleans Parish caused considerable street flooding during the morning hours. Most of the heavy rainfall and ensuing street flooding occurred during the normal morning commute time, with many traffic delays due to street flooding.

### LOUISIANA, Southwest

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette Parish</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0820CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.25)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broussard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Martin Parish</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0840CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.25)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parks</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Landry Parish</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1205CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>Lightning</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaisance</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapides Parish</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2120CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pineville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avoyelles Parish</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2230CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marksville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calcasieu Parish</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2240CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake Charles</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron Parish</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2245CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnsons Bayou</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avoyelles Parish</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2330CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moreauville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAZ051</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0600CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>75K</td>
<td>Coastal Flooding</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1300CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAZ054</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>0700CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50K</td>
<td>Coastal Flooding</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1300CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Around one hundred people were inside a tent at the Louisiana International Goat Festival when lightning struck the center pole of the tent. Twenty people were thrown to the ground by the shock. Two people, a woman and a girl, were taken by ambulance to the local hospital, while the remaining were treated at the scene. Many people complained about blisters, swollen arms and legs, and numbness. One goat was killed.

During a severe thunderstorm, trees were blown down, landing on a parked car.

Microburst winds blew the roofs off several homes and businesses in Marksville.

Strong northeast winds and a developing low pressure system in the Gulf of Mexico resulted in minor coastal flooding in Cameron Parish. During high tides, water and debris was strewn across Highway 82 between Holly Beach and Johnson Bayou. Some beach erosion occurred as well.

Minor coastal flooding occurred at Burns Point and Cypremort Point in St. Mary Parish. Access roads to the Gulf of Mexico and some personal property had two to three feet of water covering them.

### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Washington Parish</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iberville Parish</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Baton Rouge Parish</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson Parish Countywide</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orleans Parish Countywide</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette Parish</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Martin Parish</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Landry Parish</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rapides Parish</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avoyelles Parish</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calcasieu Parish</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron Parish</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moreauville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAZ051</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAZ054</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Strong northeast winds and a developing low pressure system in the Gulf of Mexico resulted in minor coastal flooding in Cameron Parish. During high tides, water and debris was strewn across Highway 82 between Holly Beach and Johnson Bayou. Some beach erosion occurred as well.

Minor coastal flooding occurred at Burns Point and Cypremort Point in St. Mary Parish. Access roads to the Gulf of Mexico and some personal property had two to three feet of water covering them.

95
Rapidly melting snow caused by record-breaking warmth in late March combined with rainfall to cause flooding on the Kennebec and Androscoggin Rivers and their tributaries. Many roads were closed due to the flooding. Flooding on the Kennebec and Androscoggin Rivers continued from March. The Kennebec River reached a maximum flow of 59774 cfs at Skowhegan on the 1st (35000 cfs flood flow) and crested at 16.5 feet in Augusta on the1st (16.5 ft flood stage). The Androscoggin crested at 13.83 feet in Auburn on the 2nd (13 ft flood stage).

Ice jams on the St. John and Aroostook Rivers caused minor flooding in Fort Kent and Fort Fairfield.

Snowmelt in northern Maine caused minor flooding along the St. John River.

Unstable air ahead of a strong cold front aided the formation of thunderstorm bands, some which became severe, during the evening of the 1st. Well-developed storms produced near-severe wind gusts and hail. Wind damage occurred in the Winfield/Taylorsville section of Carroll Co along the gust front. Residents noted minor damage, including a trampoline that was picked up and deposited 600 feet downwind; a baby goat house, weighing 200 pounds, picked up and deposited 200 feet downstream; a few downed trees, and minor damage to cyclone fences.

A large tree was blown onto a home in Boulevard Heights (Prince George's Co - near Capitol Heights), causing substantial structural damage. Lightning strikes were prevalent with the thunderstorms. Three homes were struck in Harford Co, as was one transformer. Several lightning strikes in Anne Arundel Co injured one person and set a home on fire. Lastly, one half to three-quarter inch diameter hail fell in western Montgomery Co.

Scattered strong to severe thunderstorms moved across the northern and eastern suburbs of Washington, DC, dropping hail of various sizes and producing numerous funnel clouds but no tornadoes. An intense storm developed in Prince George's Co, then moved into western Anne Arundel Co. Hail varying from nickel (0.88) to 2 inches in diameter fell between Bowie and Crofton. Damage of unknown extent was noted in Crofton.

Funnel clouds were sighted throughout central Maryland, including Montgomery, Prince George's, Charles, Carroll, and Baltimore.
MARYLAND, Central

Isolated power outages were noted - mainly from concentrated lightning strikes.

MARYLAND, Northeast

NONE REPORTED.

MARYLAND, South

NONE REPORTED.

MARYLAND, West

Garrett County

Countywide

19 1200EST 2100EST

Heavy rains produced between 2.0 and 3.0 inches of rain across the area. Several small streams briefly came out of their banks and created some minor low-land flooding.

MASSACHUSETTS, Central and East

MAZ003-010

Eastern Franklin - Eastern Hampshire

01 0000EST

06 0900EST

Several days of record warm temperatures at the end of March and resulting snowmelt sent the Connecticut River into flood during the last two days of March and the river crested during the first few days of April. Minor flooding occurred along the river for up to ten days at several locations. Flood stage for the Connecticut River at Montague is 28 feet and the river crested at 31.10 feet at 2 AM on April 1st and then dropped below flood stage at 4 AM on April 5th. At Northampton, flood stage is 112 feet and the river crested at 115.0 feet at 1 PM on April 1st, then dropped below flood stage at 9 AM on April 6th.

MAZ020>022

Southern Bristol - Southern Plymouth - Barnstable

01 1500EST

02 0300EST

Heavy rain occurred, with amounts totaling 2 inches or more, over southeast coastal Massachusetts. This included the south portion of Bristol and Plymouth Counties and Cape Cod (Barnstable County). Almost all of the rain occurred during a 12-hour period from 3 PM on April 1st to 3 AM on April 2nd. The maximum total of 3.2 inches was reported from Mashpee. Other amounts included: Sandwich, 2.50 inches; East Falmouth, 2.40 inches; Falmouth, 2.34 inches; New Bedford, 2.08 inches; Acushnet, 2.01 inches; and 2.00 inches at Centreville, Pocasset, South Hyannis, and West Yarmouth. Small hail (bb-size) fell at East Falmouth and pea size hail was reported at Pocasset.

MAZ005>007-013>024

Western Middlesex - Western Essex - Eastern Norfolk - Southeast Middlesex - Suffolk - Eastern Norfolk - Northern Bristol - Western Plymouth - Eastern Plymouth - Southern Bristol - Southern Plymouth - Barnstable - Dukes - Nantucket

09 2200EST

10 0800EST

A strong, intensifying low pressure system moved to the northeast, passing to the south and southeast of Cape Cod. This brought high winds to Nantucket Island, where a peak wind gust to 63 mph was recorded from the northeast during the early morning hours of April 10th. At about the same time, the Buzzards Bay buoy, at an elevation of 80 feet, recorded a peak gust to 67 mph from the north-northeast.

Strong northeast winds affected most of eastern Massachusetts and especially along the coast from Cape Ann to Cape Cod. Some peak wind gusts to 40 mph or more included: Falmouth and Blue Hill in Milton, 55 mph; Hyannis, 54 mph; Provincetown and West Dennis, 52 mph; Plymouth Airport and Fairhaven, 48 mph; Pocasset, 47 mph; Chatham, 45 mph; Boston (Logan Airport), 44 mph; Lawrence, 43 mph; and Taunton Airport, 40 mph. There were no reports of damage. Rainfall amounts of one to one and one-half inches were reported.

MAZ004>007-012>024

Northern Worcester - Western Middlesex - Western Essex - Eastern Essex - Southern Worcester - Western Norfolk - Southeast Middlesex - Suffolk - Eastern Norfolk - Northern Bristol - Western Plymouth - Eastern Plymouth - Southern Bristol - Southern Plymouth - Barnstable - Dukes - Nantucket

23 1200EST

24 0000EST

A strong low pressure system passing over the Atlantic to the south and southeast of Cape Cod brought rain and strong winds to central and eastern Massachusetts. This nor'easter caused winds gusting to 40 to 50 mph, especially over coastal areas. The Blue

MAZ016

Eastern Norfolk

23 1835EST

A strong low pressure system passing over the Atlantic to the south and southeast of Cape Cod brought rain and strong winds to central and eastern Massachusetts. This nor'easter caused winds gusting to 40 to 50 mph, especially over coastal areas. The Blue

97
Hill Observatory in Milton had a peak wind gust to 62 mph around 7:30 PM. In the town of Spencer, in Worcester County, a large section of an oak tree fell and damaged telephone lines and blocked a local road. There were no other reports of damage.

MASSACHUSETTS, West

NONE REPORTED.

MICHIGAN, East

A fast-moving line of showers with embedded thunderstorms crossed southeast lower Michigan in association with a cold front. A power pole was downed in Bay City. In Flint, power lines were downed, and the roof was blown off of a small outbuilding. Signs were blown down and a barn was destroyed in southwest Tuscola County. The wind gusted to near severe levels across much of southeast lower Michigan.

MICHIGAN, West

Strong northeast winds produced some problems near the lakeshores of Bay and Macomb Counties. From late morning through late afternoon, gusts off of Saginaw Bay along the Bay County shore reached near 50 mph. A large tree was downed onto a minivan, destroying it. Power lines were downed, causing 110 Consumers Power customers to lose power.

These winds also produced lakeshore flooding in Bay County. The yards of about a dozen homes were flooded, as were many lakeshore parks. A mobile home park saw some minor flooding. Most of the problems were located in Bangor Township. However, significant beach erosion also took place near Pinconning. A portion of a county park parking lot was swallowed by Saginaw Bay.

Some minor lakeshore flooding also took place along Lake St. Clair in Macomb County. Some lakeshore roads saw high water as 6 foot waves came crashing over seawalls.

MICHIGAN, North

Over 150 properties in Monroe County were damaged, and 120 people were evacuated. Numerous breakwalls and dikes, some constructed of concrete or steel, were destroyed. Numerous streets became impassable, with water three feet deep in Estral Beach. Waves pounded against the roofs of some lakeshore homes. Longtime residents, comparing this flood with the 1973 record flood, noted that although the water level did not get quite as high this time, the floodwaters surged in off Lake Erie much faster. Boats had to be used to get some students home from school in the afternoon.

Backwater flooding took place near the mouth of the River Raisin, where a street was flooded and closed in the city of Monroe.

Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MIZ048</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0900EST</td>
<td>4K</td>
<td>High Wind (G45)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIZ048-070</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0900EST</td>
<td>515K</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne - Monroe</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>1100EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0600EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>515K</td>
<td>Flood</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Water levels also became very high near the mouth of the Detroit River in southeast Wayne County. At Gibraltar, the water level was measured at 81 inches above chart datum. This produced substantial flooding along the Gibraltar shoreline, where water rose to the tops of fire hydrants. Serious flooding also took place on some of the smaller islands in the Detroit River, including Horse, Hamburg, and Elba Islands. Flooding was less widespread on the big island of Grosse Ile, where a couple of riverside roads were inundated.

A warm front moved north into southern Michigan on the morning of the 16th, as an area of low pressure moved northeast into the southwest corner of the state. Plentiful sunshine during the afternoon allowed for rapid destabilization, and a number of severe thunderstorms developed near the warm front. Thunderstorm activity was mostly multicellular in nature.

The first severe thunderstorm of the day crossed Saginaw and Midland Counties, and produced dime-sized hail in the city of Saginaw. A car was struck by lightning just north of the Zilwaukee Bridge on I-75, damaging ham radio equipment and flattening a tire. A separate storm blew over a corn crib in eastern Shiawassee County, while spotters reported severe winds with another thunderstorm in Fenton. The Fenton storm then produced golfball-sized hail and downed trees east of Holly.

A northwest-southeast oriented band of thunderstorms developed in the Thumb area, and these storms provided the majority of severe weather during the late afternoon hours. Most of the storms within this band were pulse-type storms, producing dime-sized hail and severe downbursts at isolated locations. A strong downburst took place in eastern Tuscola County, where a horse barn was leveled, trees were uprooted, siding of a nearby house and garage was damaged, and a children's swing set was wrapped around a tree. The same decaying storm moved into Evergreen Township in Sanilac County, where it heavily damaged a barn and tore the roofing off of a shed. An isolated storm behind this band produced some dime-sized hail in Lapeer.

The southernmost storm of this band would become the most potent storm of the day. It acquired supercell characteristics as it

### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>April 1998</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICHIGAN, East</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1415EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>High Wind (G40)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1430EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1445EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Lightning</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1514EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1515EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1530EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1445EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1547EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1547EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1555EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1600EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1557EST</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>350K</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1600EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1624EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1630EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1415EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>High Wind (G40)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1430EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1445EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Lightning</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1514EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1515EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1530EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1445EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1547EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1547EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1555EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1600EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1557EST</td>
<td>7.5</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>350K</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1600EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1624EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saginaw County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1630EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
moved east across Sanilac County. This storm first caused damage when it downed trees southeast of Sandusky. Rotation in the
storm continued to intensify, and a tornado formed between Carsonville and Applegate - the first tornado in Sanilac County since
September 2, 1984. The tornado had a continual damage path from its first touchdown until it moved out over Lake Huron at Port
Sanilac. Ping-pong to golfball-sized hail preceded the tornado by a few minutes from Carsonville to Port Sanilac. Four homes, ten
barns, five silos, and a grain bin were destroyed. Twelve homes and six barns were damaged. Significant damage was done to the
public marina in Port Sanilac. Two hundred people were left without power overnight. There were no human casualties, but a
horse had to be euthanised after it was seriously injured.

The supercell storm put out an outflow boundary, and an isolated severe thunderstorm developed along this boundary after the
supercell had moved out over the open lake. This last severe storm produced large hail along the St. Clair - Sanilac county line.

**MICHIGAN, Extreme Southwest**

**St. Joseph County**

- **5 SW Centreville to 5 NE Mendon**
  - Time: 01 1100EST
  - Path Length: 3K
  - Path Width: 1130EST
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Estimated Damage Property: 3K
  - Estimated Damage Crops: Thunderstorm Wind

Many trees reported down throughout Joseph county from southwest portion of county through northeast portion.

**MICHIGAN, North**

- **Alpena**
  - Time: 01 0800EST
  - Path Length: 0
  - Path Width: 0
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Estimated Damage Property: Flood
  - Estimated Damage Crops: Thunderstorm Wind

Record breaking snows fell across Alpena county during the first half of March...much of it having a high moisture content. This
high moisture content snow quickly melted during a rapid late month warm up which was accompanied by heavy rains. The melting
snow...in combination with the heavy rains... caused rapid rises on streams and rivers across the county. Water rises on streams
were further enhanced by ice which still blocked the main channels of the streams in many instances.

Flooding began during the morning of the 1st and continued into the 4th. At the peak of the flooding over 50 roads across the
county were partially closed. Many of these roads received varying amounts of damage to bridges...culverts and related
infrastructure. In several instances portions of the roads were entirely washed out. The most extensive flooding of homes occurred in
a subdivision on the northwest side of the city of Alpena. In this area...a railroad grade which had been acting as a dike was washed
out allowing water from a bordering drainage area to flood the subdivision. Flood waters rose to depths of 5 to 6 feet in the
subdivision producing major damage to 40 homes and 3 buisnesses with an additional 70 homes receiving lesser damages. Across s
the rest of the county...5 additional homes received major damage and 85 homes had varying amounts of minor damage.

Damage to residential structures across the county was estimated at around $900,000. Damages to roads and related
infrastructure was estimated at around $5,700,000.

- **Iosco**
  - Time: 01 0800EST
  - Path Length: 0
  - Path Width: 0
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Estimated Damage Property: Flood
  - Estimated Damage Crops: Thunderstorm Wind

Heavy high moisture content snows fell across Iosco county during the first half of March. This high moisture content snow
quickly melted during a late month warm up which was accompanied by heavy rains. The melting snow...in combination with the
heavy rains... caused rapid rises on rivers and streams across the county. Water rises on streams was further enhanced by ice which
still covered the main channels of many of the streams.

The most extensive flooding across the county occurred along the Au Sable river...Van Etten Lake and Van Etten creek which
drains the lake. At the peak of the flooding...Van Etten Lake rose to its highest levels in 30 years.

Across the county...20 homes received flood related damages. Damages to the homes was estimated at around $20,000.

Damages to roads and related infrastructure was around $80,000.

**MICHIGAN, Upper**

NONE REPORTED.

**MICHIGAN, West**

- **Kalamazoo County**
  - Time: 01 1135EST
  - Path Length: 0
  - Path Width: 0
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Estimated Damage Property: 1.5K
  - Estimated Damage Crops: Thunderstorm Wind
  - Character of Storm: Thunderstorm Wind

Kalamazoo County Sheriffs Department reported a few trees, large tree branches, and one power line downed in Galesburg.

- **Calhoun County**
  - Time: 01 1210EST
  - Path Length: 0
  - Path Width: 0
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Estimated Damage Property: 0.50K
  - Estimated Damage Crops: Thunderstorm Wind

100
MICHIGAN, West

Calhoun County Central Dispatch relayed reports of one large tree downed and several small trees uprooted along I and J Drives in Newton Township. Local law enforcement officer reported all trees were pushed over in the same direction and damage appeared to be due to straight-line winds. Several trained weather spotters and the local media reported wind gusts of 45 to 50 mph associated with this cluster of thunderstorms as it moved across Battle Creek, Eaton Rapids, and Dewitt.

Calhoun County
Homer
01 1220EST 0 0 2.5K Thunderstorm Wind
The Homer Index reported a large tree limb fell on a van parked at 810 S. Hillsdale Street in Homer. No one was injured.

MIZ039
Osceola
03 1000EST 0 0 Flood
04 0800EST

The Muskegon River crested at Evart at its flood stage of 12 feet at 10:00 am EST on Friday, April 3rd and remained at flood stage until 8:00 am EST on Saturday, April 4th. Only minor flooding occurred and no damages were reported with this event.

Allegan County
East Saugatuck
16 1200EST 0 0 Hail (1.75)

Allegan County
Holland
16 1200EST 0 0 Hail (1.00)

Ottawa County
Holland
16 1205EST 0 0 Hail (1.75)

Kent County
Grandville
16 1216EST 0 0 Hail (0.75)

Kalamazoo County
Gull Lake
16 1300EST 0 0 Hail (0.88)

Kalamazoo County
Augusta
16 1303EST 0 0 Hail (1.00)

Isabella County
Mt Pleasant
16 1345EST 0 0 Hail (1.75)

Isabella County
2 NE Mt Pleasant
16 1400EST 0 0 Hail (0.75)

Eaton County
5 E Grand Ledge
16 1420EST 0 0 0.50K Thunderstorm Wind
A trained weather spotter reported small trees were downed by thunderstorm wind gusts. Nearby in Charlotte, amateur radio operators reported 40 to 50 mph wind gusts with this thunderstorm.

Ingham County
1 W Mason
16 1420EST 0 0 Hail (0.75)

A line of severe thunderstorms developed north of a warm front, which extended east of a deepening low pressure center that moved east across southern Lake Michigan during the afternoon of Thursday, April 16th. The thunderstorms moved across much of southwest and south central Lower Michigan between Noon and 4:00 pm EDT. Cold temperatures in the upper levels of the atmosphere led to hail development and several reports of nickel to quarter-sized hail were received.

Ottawa County
Nunica
21 1535EST 0 0 60K Lightning
The Muskegon Chronicle reported that lightning struck the roof of a brick house at 10048 State St. in Nunica at 4:45 pm EDT. No one was injured in the blaze that ensued. Damage to the home was estimated at $45,000 and the fire destroyed about $15,000 worth of the family's belongings.

MIZ051
Montcalm
27 0000EST 0 0 100K Extreme Cold
28 0800EST

Local newspapers reported fruit bud damage occurred the mornings of April 27th and 28th as temperatures both mornings fell into the mid 20s. Owner Bruce Watts of Watts Orchards in Howard City said over 75 acres of his 150-acres of apple, peach, cherry, and plum orchards were damaged. Gwen Anderson, who owns Anderson Orchards in Stanton, estimated a 50-percent loss of her 225-acre orchard.

MINNESOTA, Central and South Central

Waseca County
6 SE Waseca
06 1735CST 0 0 Hail (0.75)

Steele County
3 S Meriden
06 1740CST 0 0 Hail (0.75)
## Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

### April 1998

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>MINNESOTA, Central and South Central</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renville County</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1842CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 S Olivia</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1900CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens County</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1925CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G62)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MINNESOTA, Northeast</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MNZ037</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1657CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>High Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern St. Louis / Carlton</td>
<td></td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0000CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Heavy Snow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MINNESOTA, Northwest</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MNZ022&gt;023-027&gt;030</td>
<td></td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0000CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Heavy Snow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahnomen - South Clearwater - West Becker - East Becker - Wilkin - West Otter Tail</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1000CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>High Wind (G48)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minneapolis - South Clearwater - West Becker - East Becker - Wilkin - West Otter Tail</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1600CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>High Wind (G48)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bands of heavy snow fell as wrap-around precipitation from a low pressure system tracking toward the Great Lakes. Several bands became nearly stationary, extending from southeast Richland county in North Dakota to southern Clearwater county in Minnesota. Heavy snow fell across this line, with a sharp cutoff to little snow on either side of the line. 10 inches fell near Bass Lake in Mahnomen county, 11 inches fell near Tulaby Lake in Becker county, and 9 inches fell at Waubun in Mahnomen county.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MINNESOTA, Southeast</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mower County</td>
<td></td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2345CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Creek</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1800CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G55)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson County</td>
<td></td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0000CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G55)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.5 N Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1800CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G55)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MINNESOTA, West</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MINNESOTA, West Central</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MNZ039-046</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0900CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>High Wind (G44)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traverse - Big Stone</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>2324CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>High Wind (G44)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolivar County</td>
<td></td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2324CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>High Wind (G44)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 W Cleveland</td>
<td></td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2330CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>High Wind (G44)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winston County</td>
<td></td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2345CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>High Wind (G44)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisville</td>
<td></td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2345CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>High Wind (G44)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MISSISSIPPI, Central</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolivar County</td>
<td></td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2324CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 E Cleveland</td>
<td></td>
<td>03</td>
<td>0022CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauderdale County</td>
<td></td>
<td>03</td>
<td>0040CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2330CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauderdale County</td>
<td></td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2345CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kewanee</td>
<td></td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2345CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>MISSISSIPPI, Central</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolivar County</td>
<td></td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2324CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 W Cleveland</td>
<td></td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2330CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winston County</td>
<td></td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2345CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisville</td>
<td></td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2345CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Several trees and power poles were blown down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauderdale County</td>
<td></td>
<td>03</td>
<td>0022CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell</td>
<td></td>
<td>03</td>
<td>0040CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauderdale County</td>
<td></td>
<td>03</td>
<td>0040CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NONE REPORTED.
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

April 1998

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bolivar County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0745CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Several trees were blown down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leflore County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1650CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1700CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tchula</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1700CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belzoni</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neshoba County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1708CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 E Philadelphia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 S Coila</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neshoba County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1725CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 E Philadelphia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1745CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winona</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1745CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winona</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1800CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemper County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1810CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Kalb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Three roofs of houses were damaged and one roof was blown off. Several trees and power lines were blown down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinds County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1828CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rankin County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1830CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flowood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2015CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauderdale County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2110CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 NW Meridian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauderdale County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2110CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 E Meridian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauderdale County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2110CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 S Meridian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemper County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1430CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porterville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The roof of a porch was blown off and one tree was blown down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolivar County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1539CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 W Skene</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolivar County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1547CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30K</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 W Shaw to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>One house was severely damaged. The windows were blown out of several mobile homes and a couple of boats were flipped over.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 N Shaw</td>
<td></td>
<td>1600CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunflower County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1549CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parchman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolivar County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1600CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunflower County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1612CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 S Ruleville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leflore County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1635CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 SW Minter City</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>This weak tornado moved across an open field.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Time Local/Standard</td>
<td>Path Length (Miles)</td>
<td>Path Width (Yards)</td>
<td>Number of Persons Killed</td>
<td>Number of Persons Injured</td>
<td>Estimated Damage Property</td>
<td>Estimated Damage Crops</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leflore County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1640CST</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenada County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1730CST</td>
<td>4K</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1600CST</td>
<td>1640CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamar County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1610CST</td>
<td>1610CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1619CST</td>
<td>1619CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1625CST</td>
<td>1625CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1632CST</td>
<td>1632CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1632CST</td>
<td>1632CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1635CST</td>
<td>1635CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamar County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1700CST</td>
<td>1700CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1700CST</td>
<td>1700CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1735CST</td>
<td>1735CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamar County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1748CST</td>
<td>1748CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1810CST</td>
<td>1810CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1825CST</td>
<td>1825CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1845CST</td>
<td>1845CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamar County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1900CST</td>
<td>1900CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1913CST</td>
<td>1913CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1915CST</td>
<td>1915CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forrest County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1919CST</td>
<td>1919CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1932CST</td>
<td>1932CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

April 1998

MISSISSIPPI, Central
## Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/ Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MISSISSIPPI, Central</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson Davis County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>2100CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke County 4 E Enterprise</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>2240CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauderdale County 3 SE Meridian</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>2300CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton County 3 W Chunky</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>000000CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauderdale County Bailey</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0028CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson County Harrisville</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0730CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauderdale County (Nmm) Nas Meridian</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0800CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lauderdale County Okatibbee Lake</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0800CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemper County Porterville</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0805CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copiah County Hazlehurst Chunky</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0820CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton County Chunky</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0836CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson County 3 W Magee Chunky</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1128CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster County 2 S Eupora</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1445CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolivar County Scott</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1750CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>100K</td>
<td>Hail (2.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolivar County Shaw</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1815CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunflower County Ruleville</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1855CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.25)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunflower County Ruleville</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2010CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.25)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunflower County Ruleville</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2010CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claiborne County Port Gibson</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2345CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren County Le Tournear</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0020CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinds County 4 NE Edwards</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0030CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison County Flora</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0110CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison County 7 W Canton</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0125CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**April 1998**

Several trees were blown down.

- Numerous trees were blown down.
- A porch was blown off a mobile home and several trees were blown down.
- A roof was blown off of an airport hanger and several trees were blown down.
- Numerous trees were blown down.
- Several trees were blown down.
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>MISSISSIPPI, North</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>0033CST</td>
<td>0038CST</td>
<td>0033CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.50K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>0220CST</td>
<td>0225CST</td>
<td>0220CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tishomingo County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 N Midway</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1400CST</td>
<td>1500CST</td>
<td>1400CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coahoma County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0734CST</td>
<td>0745CST</td>
<td>0734CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coahoma County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarksdale</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0810CST</td>
<td>0815CST</td>
<td>0810CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.15K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coahoma County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarksdale</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1612CST</td>
<td>1620CST</td>
<td>1612CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quitman County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marks to Sledge</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0802CST</td>
<td>0940CST</td>
<td>0802CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.20K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcorn County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collinston</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1612CST</td>
<td>1620CST</td>
<td>1612CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.75K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcorn County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collinston</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1612CST</td>
<td>1620CST</td>
<td>1612CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontotoc County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarksdale</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1712CST</td>
<td>1725CST</td>
<td>1712CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.85K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingomar to Sherman</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td>1730CST</td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denmark</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1720CST</td>
<td>1725CST</td>
<td>1720CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.50K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette Spgs to</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1720CST</td>
<td>1725CST</td>
<td>1720CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1725CST</td>
<td>1730CST</td>
<td>1725CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.85K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1740CST</td>
<td>1745CST</td>
<td>1740CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.10K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>0033CST</td>
<td>0038CST</td>
<td>0033CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.50K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxford</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>0220CST</td>
<td>0225CST</td>
<td>0220CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tishomingo County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 N Midway</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1400CST</td>
<td>1500CST</td>
<td>1400CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coahoma County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0734CST</td>
<td>0745CST</td>
<td>0734CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coahoma County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarksdale</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0810CST</td>
<td>0815CST</td>
<td>0810CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.15K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coahoma County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarksdale</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1612CST</td>
<td>1620CST</td>
<td>1612CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quitman County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marks to Sledge</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0802CST</td>
<td>0940CST</td>
<td>0802CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.20K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcorn County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collinston</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1612CST</td>
<td>1620CST</td>
<td>1612CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.75K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alcorn County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collinston</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1612CST</td>
<td>1620CST</td>
<td>1612CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontotoc County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarksdale</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1712CST</td>
<td>1725CST</td>
<td>1712CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.85K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingomar to Sherman</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td>1730CST</td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denmark</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1720CST</td>
<td>1725CST</td>
<td>1720CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.50K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lafayette Spgs to</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1720CST</td>
<td>1725CST</td>
<td>1720CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1725CST</td>
<td>1730CST</td>
<td>1725CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.85K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1740CST</td>
<td>1745CST</td>
<td>1740CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.10K</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

### Location

#### MISSISSIPPI, North

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/ Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lee County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1750CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guntown</td>
<td>1755CST</td>
<td>A few trees were knocked down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1750CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saltillo</td>
<td>1755CST</td>
<td>Several cars were damaged at the Birmingham Ridge Baptist Church by the hail including broken windows.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontotoc County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1750CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G55)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship</td>
<td>1755CST</td>
<td>Several trees were knocked down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1805CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden</td>
<td>1810CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tishomingo County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1810CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>200K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden</td>
<td>1825CST</td>
<td>A lumber track was overturned. Several homes and businesses suffered roof damage and had windows blown out of them. Numerous power lines, telephone lines and trees were blown down with some of the trees landing on houses.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1820CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itawamba County</td>
<td>1825CST</td>
<td>A few trees and some power lines were blown down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratliff</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1815CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.75K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chickasaw County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1820CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1.75K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>1825CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tishomingo County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1910CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iuka</td>
<td>1920CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowndes County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1919CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.75K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caledonia</td>
<td>1925CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panola County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1030CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>160K</td>
<td></td>
<td>High Wind (G35)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MSZ012</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1030CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>160K</td>
<td></td>
<td>High Wind (G35)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1600CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.75K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatte</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1610CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.10K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallahatchie County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1610CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunner</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1615CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunner</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1620CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A car was blown off the road.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panola County</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>1710CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tocowa</td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunica County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1545CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinsonsville</td>
<td>1550CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Soto County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1620CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 W Neshit</td>
<td>1625CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Soto County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1631CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 E Hernando</td>
<td>1640CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### April 1998
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

**April 1998**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>MISSISSIPPI, North</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Soto County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1650CST</td>
<td>1655CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 N Lewisburg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1657CST</td>
<td>1705CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.10K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1710CST</td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chulahoma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1740CST</td>
<td>1745CST</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 W Potts Camp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1800CST</td>
<td>2000CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marianna to Potts Camp</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1817CST</td>
<td>1825CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickory Flat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1817CST</td>
<td>1825CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Independence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1825CST</td>
<td>1830CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 W Hickory Flat</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tippah County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1835CST</td>
<td>1910CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1.3K</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue Mtn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1915CST</td>
<td>1930CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.80K</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 E Waterford to 4 W Waterford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tippah County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1945CST</td>
<td>1950CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ripley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Panola County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2030CST</td>
<td>2035CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2120CST</td>
<td>2125CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keownville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tippah County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2145CST</td>
<td>2150CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ripley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2150CST</td>
<td>2155CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keownville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tippah County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2211CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Lightning</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ripley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A tornado briefly touched down knocking down a few trees.

Several roads were damaged in the Potts Camp area due to the flooding. Two miles of railroad tracks were washed out near Potts Camp. Several roads near Marianna were covered by water.

One home had its roof collapse due to the golf ball size hail, the heavy rain and gusty winds.

Several trees were knocked down.

Hail ranging from dime to golfball size fell near Blue Mountain.

Hail ranging from nickel to golfball size fell near Waterford.

A power pole was blown down. Two dogs were electrocuted by live wires attached to that pole. One house was damaged and a mobile was lifted up.

Lightning split a chimney, punched a hole in a roof and damaged several electrical items in a house.
Several clusters of severe thunderstorms moved across extreme southwest Mississippi during the late afternoon and evening hours. Wind gusts were estimated in excess of 65 mph in several locations. The primary damage reported was a considerable number of downed trees, especially across the south portion of Walthall County where fallen trees blocked several rural roadways. Pike County civil defense officials reported a roof was blown off of a barn east of Osyka. Several funnel clouds were reported but no touchdown of tornadoes were confirmed. Large hail, up to golfball size, was reported in several locations of southern Pike and Walthall Counties. Golfball size hail covered the ground just west of Tylertown.

Several clusters of severe thunderstorms moved across southeast Mississippi Friday evening on April 17. The first storm did the most damage across Greene county with high winds blowing down trees throughout the county with the hardest hit areas being in the east part of the county. Several barns, chicken houses and carports were damaged by the high winds. Baseball size hail also accompanied the thunderstorms. The Leakesville area also had large hail in March. The hail stripped leaves from trees and damaged unprotected vehicles. Several homes with windows that faced to the west had them broken out and many roofs suffered damage.

Street flooding was reported in the northwest part of the county, generally along and north of Mississippi Highway 26 and west of Wiggins. Many secondary roads had to be closed for several hours until the water had drained from the streets. Doppler radar estimated three to four inches of rain fell across the area.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MISSISSIPPI, South</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pike County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osyka</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1625CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pike County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1625CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 E Osyka</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walthall County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1635CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 W Simonds to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 ESE Tylertown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walthall County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1650CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 W Tylertown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walthall County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1725CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirklin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl River County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1758CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillsdale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pike County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1817CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnolia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSISSIPPI, Southeast</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Augusta</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1650CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Hail (2.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1652CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Hail (2.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1700CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30K</td>
<td>Hail (2.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leakesville to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kittrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1700CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G70)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leakesville to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kittrell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1815CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G60)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richton</td>
<td></td>
<td>1825CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone County</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0600CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northwest Portion</td>
<td></td>
<td>0930CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

April 1998
**MISSISSIPPI, Southeast**

Perry County  
Countywide  
Flash Flood  
0600CST 0930CST  
Heavy rains caused flooding of many secondary roads across the county. Secondary roads with the most damage were generally along Mississippi Highway 29 from Janice to New Augusta and near Runnelstown. Doppler radar estimated four to five inches of rain fell across the area in a three hour period.

Wayne County  
Central Portion to North Portion  
Flash Flood  
0730CST 0945CST  
Heavy rains caused flooding of several secondary dirt roads in the central and north portion of the county. The roads were closed for several hours until the water had drained. Most of the closures were north of U S Highway 84. Doppler radar estimated four to five inches of rain fell across the area.

**MISSOURI, East**

Clark County  
1 SW Wayland to 1 S Wayland  
Tornado (F1)  
1520CST 1525CST  
A small tornado caused damage in the Wayland vicinity. A vacant mobile home was flipped over, and 2 machine sheds and a barn destroyed. Trees and power lines were also downed.

Washington County  
Potosi  
Hail (0.75)  
1045CST  
A severe storm spotter reported 3/4 inch hail.

Monroe County  
7 W Holliday  
Hail (0.75)  
1258CST  
A severe storm spotter reported 3/4 inch hail.

Callaway County  
2.5 S Kingdom City  
Tornado (F1)  
1340CST 1343CST  
A small tornado occurred along Highway 54 between Kingdom City and Fulton, destroying 4 mobile homes and damaging at least 6 others. The destroyed mobile homes were unoccupied. A nearby barn lost its roof and several nearby storage sheds were also destroyed.

Montgomery County  
Montgomery City  
Hail (1.00)  
1410CST  
1 inch hail covered the ground in the northwest part of Montgomery City.

Crawford County  
Cuba  
Hail (0.75)  
1415CST  
3/4 inch hail was reported in Cuba.

Montgomery County  
Bellflower  
Tornado (F0)  
1420CST 1421CST  
A sheriff deputy reported a brief tornado touchdown in open country near Bellflower. There was no damage.

Montgomery County  
Big Spg  
Hail (1.50)  
1430CST  
1.5 inch hail was reported in Big Spring.

Montgomery County  
Jonesburg  
Hail (1.25)  
1500CST  
1 1/4 inch hail was reported in Jonesburg.

Warren County  
Warrenton  
Hail (1.75)  
1505CST  
A severe storm spotter reported golf-ball size hail.

Warren County  
Warrenton  
Hail (1.75)  
1505CST  
1507CST  
Severe storm spotters reported hail up to golfball size around Warrenton.

Warren County  
1 E Warrenton to 3 E Wright City  
Tornado (F0)  
1509CST 1522CST  
Severe storm spotters reported hail up to golfball size around Warrenton.

---

**Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MISSISSIPPI, Southeast</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry County</td>
<td></td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0600CST 0930CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30K</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne County</td>
<td></td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0730CST 0945CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25K</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSOURI, East</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark County</td>
<td></td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1520CST 1525CST</td>
<td>2.5</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50K</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1045CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe County</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1258CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callaway County</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1340CST 1343CST</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50K</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1410CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford County</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1415CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1420CST 1421CST</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1430CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1500CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.25)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren County</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1505CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren County</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1505CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren County</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1507CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren County</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1509CST 1522CST</td>
<td>8.5</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.50K</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

April 1998
MISSOURI, East
St. Charles County
Foristell to Lake St Louis
Tornado (F0)
13 1522CST 1544CST
A weak tornado tracked from just east of Warrenton in Warren County to Lake St. Louis in St. Charles County. The tornado was spotted several times along the path by severe storm spotters, intermittently touching down but causing very little damage. The only reported damage of note was to the garage doors at the truck weigh station along Interstate 70 in Foristell.

Warren County
Warrenton
13 1540CST
Golfball size hail was reported in Warrenton.

St. Charles County
O Fallon
13 1550CST
Thunderstorm Wind (G52)

St. Charles County
St Paul
13 1550CST
Thunderstorm Wind (G52)
Severe storm spotters reported trees and power lines down in St. Paul and near Highway P on the north side of O'Fallon.

St. Charles County
St Charles Arpt
13 1605CST
Thunderstorm Wind Gusts destroyed a barn near the St. Charles Airport.

Reynolds County
Centerville
13 1613CST
A severe storm spotter reported 3/4 inch hail.

Franklin County
Sullivan
13 1625CST
Severe storm spotters reported 1 1/2 inch hail.

St. Genevieve (C)
1.7 W Lawrenceton to 1.5 W Lawrenceton
13 1626CST 1628CST
Thunderstorm Wind (G60)
A small tornado caused damage along County Route Y just west of Lawrenceton. The County Tavern business was destroyed and a mobile home lost half of its roof. Tow people inside the tavern escaped injury by taking shelter in the bar's meat cooler. Trees and power lines were also downed in the area.

Reynolds County
Centerville
13 1634CST
3/4 inch hail was reported in Centerville.

St. Louis County
Maryland Hgts to Overland
13 1635CST 1640CST
Thunderstorm Wind (G60)
A small tornado left a path of damage across west St. Louis County, from the WestPort area in Maryland Heights to near Ashby Road in Overland. Most of the damage was F0 in intensity; primarily damage to trees, power lines, roofs and some decks and porches. About 30 homes and 40 businesses suffered some type of damage. The F1 damage was limited to a small area near Lackland Road and Lindbergh Boulevard. The Carol House Furniture store suffered the most damage, losing part of a wall and the roof. Two nearby automobile dealerships had about 200 cars damaged. One school had roof damage and windows broken. The one injury occurred when a century-old oak tree crashed into the kitchen where a man was sitting. He was treated for head and leg injuries.

St. Louis County
Lemay
13 1700CST
Severe storm spotters reported golfball size hail near Baumgartner and Telegraph roads.

Jefferson County
Arnold
13 1705CST
Emergency management personnel reported golfball size hail.

St. Louis County
Oakville
13 1710CST
Emergency management personnel reported golfball size hail.

Jefferson County
De Soto
13 1721CST
A severe storm spotter reported 3/4 inch hail on the north side of DeSoto.

Iron County
5 SW Ironton
13 1725CST
Golfball size hail broke a windshield on a car at Taum Sauk State Park.
Skywarn spotters reported hail ranging from 3/4 to 1 inch covering the ground across parts of Osage County. The public reported 3/4 inch hail in south Gasconade County. Spotters reported hail up to golfball size fell across south Gasconade County. 3/4 inch hail fell for about 10 minutes in Freeburg. Spotters reported hail up to 1 inch in diameter in St. Clair. Spotters reported 1 inch hail. Spotters reported golfball size hail. Spotters reported 3/4 inch hail. Baseball size hail was reported in the Lonedel/Luebbering area. Wind-blown hail knocked holes in siding on homes, broke windows and windshields and dented cars. Hail up to golfball size fell in Robertsville. Hail up to golfball size fell across northeast Jefferson county. Spotters reported 3/4 inch hail. Spotters reported 3/4 inch hail.
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MISSOURI, East</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Louis County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1737CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1939CST</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 ESE Saco to 1 SW Marquand</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iron County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1957CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 E Ironton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2010CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 E Roselle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Charles County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2255CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Peters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Charles County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2300CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvester</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1449CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grubville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1505CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedar Hill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Louis County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1535CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fenton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Louis County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1543CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manchester</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Louis County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1555CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Des Peres</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Louis County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1606CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creve Coeur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISSOURI, Lower</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunklin County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1615CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardwell</td>
<td></td>
<td>1620CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunklin County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1740CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 W Kennett</td>
<td></td>
<td>1745CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunklin County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1630CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennett</td>
<td></td>
<td>1635CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pemiscot County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1650CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pascola to Deering</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pemiscot County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1655CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayti</td>
<td></td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1720CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

April 1998
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

#### MISSOURI, Lower

**Pemiscot County**

- **Caruthersville**
  - **Time:** 1840 CST, 1845 CST
  - **Character of Storm:** Thunderstorm Wind
  - **Number of Persons:** 0, 0
  - **Estimated Damage:** 1K

A few trees were blown down.

#### MISSOURI, Northwest

**MOZ020>021-023-028-031>032-037>040-044-046**

- **Buchanan - Clinton - Livingston - Platte - Carroll - Chariton - Jackson - Lafayette - Saline - Howard - Johnson - Cooper**
  - **Time:** 0000 CST, 2359 CST
  - **Character of Storm:** Flood

Minor to moderate river flooding occurred during the first week of April over Northwest and North Central Missouri.

- **Petite Saline Creek**
  - **Boonville, MO**
  - **Flood Stage:** 16 ft
  - **Above Flood Stage:** 4/1
  - **Crest:** 20.57 ft from 3/31

- **Blackwater River**
  - **Valley City, MO**
  - **Flood Stage:** 22 ft
  - **Above Flood Stage:** 4/1
  - **Crest:** Estimated 27.0 ft

- **Blue Lick, MO**
  - **Flood Stage:** 24 ft
  - **Above Flood Stage:** 4/1 to 4/6
  - **Crest:** 29.98 ft on 4/3

- **South Grand River**
  - **Urich, MO**
  - **Flood Stage:** 24 ft
  - **Above Flood Stage:** 4/1 to 4/6
  - **Crest:** 27.2 ft

- **Wakenda Creek**
  - **Carrollton, MO**
  - **Flood Stage:** 20 ft
  - **Above Flood Stage:** 4/1
  - **Crest:** 22.5 ft

- **Platte River**
  - **Agency, MO**
  - **Flood Stage:** 20 ft
  - **Above Flood Stage:** 4/1 to 4/2
  - **Crest:** 24.91 ft

- **Sharps Station, MO**
  - **Flood Stage:** 26 ft
  - **Above Flood Stage:** 4/1 to 4/4
  - **Crest:** 28.57 ft on 4/3

- **Platte City, MO**

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pemiscot County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1840CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caruthersville</td>
<td>1845CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri, Lower</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0000CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri, North</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2359CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

April 1998
**Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MISSOURI, Northwest</td>
<td>April 1998</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand River</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chillicothe, MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flood Stage</td>
<td>20 ft</td>
<td>4/1 to 4/2</td>
<td>22.95 ft on 4/2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Flood Stage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumner, MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flood Stage</td>
<td>26 ft</td>
<td>4/1 to 4/5</td>
<td>35.97 ft on 4/2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Flood Stage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunswick, MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flood Stage</td>
<td>19 ft</td>
<td>4/1 to 4/6</td>
<td>24.95 ft on 4/2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Flood Stage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri River</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Joseph, MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flood Stage</td>
<td>17 ft</td>
<td>4/1</td>
<td>20.2 ft</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Flood Stage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibley, MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flood Stage</td>
<td>22 ft</td>
<td>4/1</td>
<td>24.8 ft</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Flood Stage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Napoleon, MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flood Stage</td>
<td>17 ft</td>
<td>4/1 to 4/5</td>
<td>19.87 ft on 4/1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Flood Stage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waverly, MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flood Stage</td>
<td>20 ft</td>
<td>4/1 to 4/6</td>
<td>23.52 ft on 4/1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Flood Stage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miami, MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flood Stage</td>
<td>18 ft</td>
<td>4/1 to 4/6</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Flood Stage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glasgow, MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flood Stage</td>
<td>25 ft</td>
<td>4/1 to 4/6</td>
<td>28.24 ft on 4/1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Flood Stage</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### MISSOURI, Northwest

**Boonville, MO**
- **Flood Stage:** 21 ft
- **Above Flood Stage:** 4/1 to 4/6
- **Crest:** 26.76 ft on 4/2

**Macon County**
- **New Cambria**
  - **Date:** 07 1300CST to 1302CST
  - **Character of Storm:** Hail (1.75)
  - **Time:** 07 1300CST to 1302CST
  - **Description:** Golfball-size hail was reported by a spotter in New Cambria during a severe thunderstorm. Hail also covered the ground in part of New Cambria.

**Adair County**
- **7 SW Brashear**
  - **Date:** 07 1350CST
  - **Character of Storm:** Thunderstorm Wind (G60)
  - **Time:** 07 1350CST
  - **Description:** Severe thunderstorm winds knocked down trees and power lines and also blew a hog shed into a neighboring field.

**MOZ020>021-023-028-032-037>040-046 Buchanan - Clinton - Livingston - Platte - Chariton - Jackson - Lafayette - Saline - Howard - Cooper**
- **Date:** 08 0000CST
  - **Character of Storm:** Flood
  - **Time:** 08 0000CST
  - **Description:** Minor river flooding resulted from heavy thunderstorm rains during mid April in Northwest and North Central Missouri.

**South Grand River**
- **Urich, MO**
  - **Flood Stage:** 24 ft
  - **Above Flood Stage:** 4/15 to 4/18 on 4/15
  - **Crest:** 26.2 ft

**Platte River**
- **Agency, MO**
  - **Flood Stage:** 20 ft
  - **Above Flood Stage:** 4/8 to 4/9
  - **Crest:** 22.09 ft on 4/9

**Sharps Station, MO**
- **Flood Stage:** 26 ft
  - **Above Flood Stage:** 4/9 to 4/10
  - **Crest:** 26.51 ft on 4/10

**Sumner, MO**
- **Flood Stage:** 26 ft
  - **Above Flood Stage:** 4/8 to 4/15
  - **Crest:** 31.05 ft on 4/9

### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Path</th>
<th>Path</th>
<th>Number of</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length</td>
<td>Width</td>
<td>Persons</td>
<td>Property</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Miles)</td>
<td>(Yards)</td>
<td>Killed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Injured</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**April 1998**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Path</th>
<th>Path</th>
<th>Number of</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length</td>
<td>Width</td>
<td>Persons</td>
<td>Property</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Miles)</td>
<td>(Yards)</td>
<td>Killed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Injured</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Path</th>
<th>Path</th>
<th>Number of</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Length</td>
<td>Width</td>
<td>Persons</td>
<td>Property</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Miles)</td>
<td>(Yards)</td>
<td>Killed</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Injured</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

$109_{116}$
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

April 1998

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MISSOURI, Northwest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunswick, MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flood Stage</td>
<td>19 ft</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Flood Stage</td>
<td>4/9 to 4/11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crest</td>
<td>20.11 ft on 4/10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missouri River</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Joseph, MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flood Stage</td>
<td>17 ft</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Flood Stage</td>
<td>4/8 to 4/11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crest</td>
<td>19.28 ft on 4/9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sibley, MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flood Stage</td>
<td>22 ft</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Flood Stage</td>
<td>4/9 to 4/11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crest</td>
<td>23.7 ft on 4/10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Napoleon, MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flood Stage</td>
<td>17 ft</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Flood Stage</td>
<td>4/9 to 4/12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crest</td>
<td>19.51 ft on 4/10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waverly, MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flood Stage</td>
<td>20 ft</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Flood Stage</td>
<td>4/9 to 4/13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crest</td>
<td>22.64 ft on 4/10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miami, MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flood Stage</td>
<td>18 ft</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Flood Stage</td>
<td>4/9 to 4/13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crest</td>
<td>NA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glasgow, MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flood Stage</td>
<td>25 ft</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Flood Stage</td>
<td>4/10 to 4/11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crest</td>
<td>25.63 ft on 4/11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boonville, MO</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flood Stage</td>
<td>21 ft</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Flood Stage</td>
<td>4/10 to 4/16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crest</td>
<td>22.95 ft on 4/11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jackson County</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lees Summit</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>0238CST</td>
<td>0253CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Cass County</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 NW Pleasant Hill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>0245CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lafayette County</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>0845CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

There were several reports from spotters of hail in the Lee's Summit area during a severe thunderstorm.

A spotter reported dime-size hail 3 miles northwest of Pleasant Hill during a severe thunderstorm.

Public reported dime-size hail during a severe thunderstorm in Wellington.
A storm spotter reported one inch diameter hail in Braymer. The same storm that produced one inch hail in Braymer was responsible for a wind gust to 75 MPH. A trained spotter reported quarter-size hail along Gladstone Blvd in the Northeast section of Kansas City. A local television meteorologist reported dime-size hail at 30th St and Southwest Trafficway. A spotter reported quarter-size hail a mile north of Harrisonville. The Drexel Fire department reported quarter-size hail at Butler and Worland and dime-size hail at Adrian. A Cass County storm spotter reported quarter-size hail a mile north of Harrisonville. Public reported dime-size hail at Pickering. The Henry County Sheriff's Office reported trees down from high winds at Calhoun. The Drexel Fire Department reported golfball-size hail 3 miles north of Merwin. The Drexel Fire Department reported golfball-size hail in Drexel during a severe thunderstorm.
## Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

**April 1998**

### MISSOURI, Northwest

### Jackson County

**Kansas City**

- **Date**: April 1998
- **Time**: 1804 CST
- **Path Length**: 0 miles
- **Path Width**: 0 yards
- **Number of Persons Killed**: 0
- **Number of Persons Injured**: 0
- **Estimated Damage**
  - Property: NA
  - Crops: NA

- **Character of Storm**: Thunderstorm Wind (G58)

A 58 MPH wind gust was recorded during a thunderstorm at Research Medical Center on Myer Blvd in Kansas City.

### MOZ021-023-031-032-039-044-046

- **Date**: April 1998
- **Time**: 0000 CST
- **Path Length**: 2359 CST
- **Path Width**: 4/28 to 4/29
- **Number of Persons Killed**: 0
- **Number of Persons Injured**: 0
- **Estimated Damage**
  - Property: NA
  - Crops: NA

- **Character of Storm**: Flood

Minor to moderate river flooding occurred at the end of April over North Central Missouri.

#### Pettite Saline Creek

Boonville, MO

- **Flood Stage**: 16 ft
- **Above Flood Stage**: 4/28 to 4/29
- **Crest**: 18.55 ft on 4/29

#### Blackwater River

Valley City, MO

- **Flood Stage**: 22 ft
- **Above Flood Stage**: 4/28 to 4/29
- **Crest**: Estimated 22.0 ft on 4/29

#### Blue Lick, MO

- **Flood Stage**: 24 ft
- **Above Flood Stage**: 4/28 to 4/30
- **Crest**: 25.72 ft on 4/30

#### South Grand River

Urich, MO

- **Flood Stage**: 24 ft
- **Above Flood Stage**: 4/27 to 4/30
- **Crest**: 25.9 ft on 4/28

#### Wakenda Creek

Carrollton, MO

- **Flood Stage**: 20 ft
- **Above Flood Stage**: 4/28 to 4/29
- **Crest**: 21.8 ft

#### Grand River

Chillicothe, MO

- **Flood Stage**: 24 ft
- **Above Flood Stage**: 4/28 to 4/30
- **Crest**: 28.13 ft on 4/29

#### Sumner, MO

- **Flood Stage**: 26 ft
- **Above Flood Stage**: 4/28 to 4/30
- **Crest**: 33.69 ft on 4/30

#### Brunswick, MO

- **Flood Stage**: 19 ft
- **Above Flood Stage**: 4/30
- **Crest**: NA
The Mississippi River crested at 39.1 feet at Cape Girardeau on the 20th. Flood stage there is 32 feet. This resulted in considerable flooding of agricultural bottomlands. Some homes and businesses in flood-prone areas of Cape Girardeau near the river were affected.

Thunderstorms produced damaging winds across southwest Cape Girardeau County. Just southeast of Gordonville, a barn and a storage building were both unroofed. Windows were blown out of a building, and trees were blown down.

Thunderstorms repeatedly moved over the county, causing torrential downpours that flooded roads. Some road closures were reported.

### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MISSOURI, Southeast</td>
<td>April 1998</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOZ087-112-114 Cape Girardeau - Mississippi - New Madrid</td>
<td>03 0400CST 30 2359CST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne County 3 NE Piedmont</td>
<td>13 1644CST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne County Piedmont</td>
<td>13 1702CST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ripley County Poynor</td>
<td>13 1748CST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne County .5 N Lodi</td>
<td>13 1750CST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Girardeau County Whitewater to 1 SE Gordonville</td>
<td>13 1824CST</td>
<td>0 0 25K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G60)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Girardeau County 2 W Cape Girardeau</td>
<td>13 1830CST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.25)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott County 2.5 SW Scott City</td>
<td>13 1900CST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott County Morley</td>
<td>13 1948CST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott County Crowder to 4 E Crowder</td>
<td>13 2050CST 2055CST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Funnel Cloud</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott County 3.5 E Crowder</td>
<td>13 2055CST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott County 6 N Sikeston</td>
<td>13 2059CST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G56)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mississippi County 2 W Charleston to 2 E Charleston</td>
<td>13 2130CST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Madrid County Portageville</td>
<td>13 2145CST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry County Perryville</td>
<td>15 1915CST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G57)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry County Perryville</td>
<td>15 1920CST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry County Perryville</td>
<td>15 1940CST 2200CST</td>
<td>0 0 25K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry County .5 E Crosstown to .7 E Crosstown</td>
<td>15 1950CST</td>
<td>0.2 20 0 0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>MISSOURI, Southeast</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bollinger County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2010CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.50)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 SW Patton</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2230CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0030CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2244CST</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>More thunderstorms with very heavy rain caused some road closures due to flooding.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Girardeau County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2243CST</td>
<td>0.6</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.5 NW Pocahontas to .5 NE Pocahontas</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>2244CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storm spotters reported a tornado near Pocahontas was only briefly on the ground.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Girardeau County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2315CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Girardeau</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0100CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thunderstorms with very heavy rainfall flooded streets. Cape Girardeau Police reported several city roads were flooded.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0015CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broseley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A trailer near the intersection of Highway 51 and Highway P was destroyed by high winds.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1403CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1545CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MISSOURI, Southwest</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1235CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taney County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1253CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taneyville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1255CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Highlandville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taney County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1320CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protem</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ozark County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1334CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gainesville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ozark County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1358CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brisey</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1400CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caulfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ozark County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1420CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 W Dora</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1430CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Fork</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulaski County</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1248CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelps County</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1335CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rolla</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelps County</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1405CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent County</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1530CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon County</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 S Riverton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oregon County</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1740CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 N Calm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Storm spotters reported a brief tornado near Crosstown. No damage was reported.

Hail (1.50)

Flash Flood

Tornado (F0)

Flash Flood

Thunderstorm Wind

Hail (0.75)

Hail (0.75)

Hail (0.75)

Hail (0.75)

Hail (0.75)

Hail (0.75)

Hail (0.75)

Hail (0.75)

Hail (0.75)

Hail (1.00)

Hail (0.75)

Hail (0.75)

Hail (0.88)

Hail (0.88)

Hail (0.75)

Hail (0.75)
MISSOURI, Southwest

Hail accumulated to a depth of 3 inches along Highway U, between Highways 160 and 142.

Numerous reports of quarter to half dollar size hail were received from areas just north of Joplin, in the Webb City area. Hail dented many cars.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jasper County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2355CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15K</td>
<td>Hail (1.50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 N Joplin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0010CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0010CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 E Sheldon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0030CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 SW Stotts City</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greene County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0050CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Republic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0050CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richards</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0104CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 S Horton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedar County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0106CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caplinger Mills</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedar County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0136CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>El Dorado Spgs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Clair County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 W Collins</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0200CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickory County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0210CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaubleau</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickory County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0240CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheatland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camden County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0245CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branch</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0300CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laclede County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0320CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 E Eldridge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulaski County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0340CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 N Richland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laclede County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0355CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (2.50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 NW Lebanon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polk County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0410CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flemington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickory County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0415CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 S Preston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0440CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plad</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laclede County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0453CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lebanon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laclede County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0503CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 NE Sleeper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texas County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0530CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dent County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0550CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 W Salem</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1242CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hastain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

**Location**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>MISSOURI, Southwest</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1252CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 SW Gravois Mills</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camden County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1310CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 S Sunrise Beach</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1325CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eldon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1329CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tusculbmia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hail covered the ground in north side of the city and along Highway 52 just north of Tusculbmia. Cars were dented by the large hail and minor roof damage was reported.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1346CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 S Gravois Mills</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maries County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1441CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maries County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1443CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 N Vichy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thunderstorms estimated at 50 mph blew down a shed near the community of Paydown and blew down power lines along Highway 42 between Belle and Vichy.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laclede County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1710CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 N Falcon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulaski County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1725CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ft Leonard Wood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taney County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1915CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedar Creek</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ozark County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1931CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wasola</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1940CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gentryville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2028CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountain View</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2150CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 W Pottersville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Over two inches of rain in a three hour period caused flooding of Highway KK along the Spring Creek.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcdonald County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0720CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0806CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 N Ridgley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0822CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.25)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butterfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1400CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamar</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low lying areas and county roads around Lamar were under water.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ozark County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2035CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 1500CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heavy rainfall in excess of two inches caused numerous low water bridges to be under water, including Highway H along the Spring Creek northwest of Elijah and Highway 95 near Souder.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2300CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 1500CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heavy rainfall in excess of two inches caused numerous low water bridges in the county to be under water, especially in the Squires and Sweden areas.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright County</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0600CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Odin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1500CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heavy rainfall caused flooded over low water bridges in the Odin area of west central Wright county.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

April 1998

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MISSOURI, Southwest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster County</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0630CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshfield</td>
<td>0900CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laclede County</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>0830CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan</td>
<td>1000CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton County</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>1030CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>1600CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MONTANA, Central</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MTZ009</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>0600MST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Heavy Snow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1800MST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MTZ015</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>0600MST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Heavy Snow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1800MST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MTZ009</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>0600MST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Heavy Snow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1800MST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MTZ009</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0600MST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Heavy Snow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1800MST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MTZ011</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0454MST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>High Wind (G65)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MONTANA, East</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MONTANA, South</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MONTANA, West</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MTZ006</td>
<td>05</td>
<td>0600MST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Heavy Snow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1800MST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MTZ006</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>1800MST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Heavy Snow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0600MST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEBRASKA, Central</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEBRASKA, East</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cass County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>1205CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Time</td>
<td>Path Length (Miles)</td>
<td>Path Width (Yards)</td>
<td>Number of Persons Killed</td>
<td>Number of Persons Injured</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEBRASKA, East</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>1345CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarpy County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>1700CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 W Offutt Afb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarpy County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>1700CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellevue</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarpy County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>1705CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Offutt Afb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gage County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>1855CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4K</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatrice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2115CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15K</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 SE Kennard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce County</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1507CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 N Pierce</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedar County</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1545CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodge County</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1615CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winslow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodge County</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1710CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 S Hooper</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1732CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 NNE Arlington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1747CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 N Blair</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nemaha County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1814CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 W Auburn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seward County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1818CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 S Utica</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1908CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 S Wahoo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1940CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25K</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 S Blair</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1945CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1950CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>9K</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 SE Blair</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1955CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2000CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150K</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.5 SE Washington to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 N Blair</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2000CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100K</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 W Bennington to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.5 NW Bennington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2002CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 NE Arlington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2040CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

April 1998

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEBRASKA, East</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas County</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>205CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 W Bennington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders County</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2100CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 E Malmo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2100CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 W Ft Calhoun</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2100CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G60)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 SE Blair</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2100CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G60)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 N Blair</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2120CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas County</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2123CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 N Omaha</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>2123CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 W Ft Calhoun</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burt County</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1600CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 E Lyons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burt County</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1707CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decatur</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurston County</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 S Macy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEBRASKA, Extreme Northeast</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon County</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1608CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponca</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixon County</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1608CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponca</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEBRASKA, Extreme Southwest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NONE REPORTED.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEBRASKA, South Central</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buffalo County</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1538CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 S Gibbon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelps County</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1550CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G58)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holdrege Arpt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams County</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1720CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G55)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hastings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton County</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1736CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G61)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 NW Giltner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buffalo County</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1750CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G66)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kearney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>York County</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1906CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedict</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polk County</td>
<td></td>
<td>14</td>
<td>1930CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G55)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Severe thunderstorms developed rapidly in south-central Nebraska and spread northeast across the area. One severe thunderstorm moved across southern Hall county and produced wind gusts to 70 mph near its rear flank. Three trucks were blown over while driving on Interstate 80 six miles northwest of Giltner. Near Hastings, a 63 mph wind gust broke windows and collapsed a couple of garage doors.

NEBRASKA, West
### NEVADA, North

**NVZ006-011>012 Humboldt - White Pine - Lander/Eureka**

04 0700PST

A winter-like storm dropped localized extremely heavy snow over parts of Humboldt County, especially in the Winnemucca area. During a six-hour period ending at 7:00 am PST, 8-12 inches of snow fell in the city of Winnemucca causing widespread power outages due to heavy, wet snow coating power lines and trees. In addition, travel in the city and adjacent Interstate 80 was very hazardous. In Northern Humboldt County, lighter snow amounts were reported with 5 inches at McDermitt. In East Central Nevada, the same storm system dropped much lighter snow amounts with 3 inches reported at Austin in southern Lander County while 3 inches fell at McGill and 2 inches at Ely.

**NVZ011 White Pine**

06 0700PST

A localized winter-type storm dropped heavy snow over parts of White Pine County of East Central Nevada. 12 hour snowfall totals ending at 7:00 am PST included: 7 inches in the City of Ely, 5 inches at both Ely airport and Ruth, and 4 inches at McGill.

**NVZ008>009 Southwest And South Central Elko - Southeast Elko**

23 1600PST

A very strong cold front raced east across Northeast Nevada causing strong gradient winds. Sustained winds in the 30-40 mph range were widespread during the afternoon and evening hours causing areas of blowing dust and sand. With the frontal passage, winds gustted to 60 mph in Spring Creek at 500 pm PDT causing damage to sheds and outbuildings. In addition, many yard objects were sent airborne in the high winds. Later in the evening as the front approached the Utah border, winds gustted to 54 mph at Wendover airport causing a Department of Defense transport truck to overturn on Interstate 80 just west of West Wendover, injuring the driver.

### NEVADA, South

**NVZ013 Northern Nye**

23 1250PST

Strong gradient winds resulted in a gust to 64 mph at the Tonopah airport. A 58 mph gust was also recorded 30 minutes later. No damage was reported.

### NEVADA, West

**NVZ003 Greater Reno/Carson City/Minden Area**

01 0645PST

24 hour snow fall: NW Reno NV 5 inches, SW Reno (Galena Forest Estates) 5 inches, and Stead NV (10 miles N of Reno NV) 6 inches.

**NVZ002 Greater Lake Tahoe Area**

23 1100PST

Peak wind gust 55 knots at Kingsbury Grade NV. No damage reported.

**NVZ004 Western Nevada Basin And Range**

23 1330PST

Peak wind gust 50 knots at Yerington NV. No damage reported.

**NVZ003 Greater Reno/Carson City/Minden Area**

23 1559PST

Strong winds, with an estimated peak gust near 70 knots, toppled a billboard in SW Reno NV. Estimated damage $200,000.

### NEW HAMPSHIRE, North and Central

**Carroll County Countywide**

01 0000EST 0515EST

**Coo County Countywide**

01 0000EST 1800EST

**Grafton County Countywide**

01 0000EST 1800EST

Rapid snowmelt due to record breaking high temperatures combined with rainfall to cause river flooding on the tributaries and headwaters of the Connecticut, Androscoggin, and Saco Rivers. Many homes were flooded and schools were closed in the affected areas.
Record warmth and rapid snowmelt caused rivers in northern New Hampshire to flood from late March through early April. The snowmelt combined with a line of thunderstorms that produced 1.5 to 2 inches of rain on the evening of the 30th resulted in record or near record flows on the upper Connecticut River, and on the Androscoggin and Swift Rivers. The Connecticut reached a crest of 15.63 feet at North Stratford on the 31st (13 ft. flood stage), a crest of 23.70 feet at Dalton on the 1st (17 ft. flood stage), a crest of 14.1 feet at Wells River, VT on the 2nd (11 ft. flood stage), and a crest at West Lebanon of 21.86 feet on the 2nd (18 ft flood stage). The Saco River crested at Conway at 9.54 feet late on the 31st (9 ft. flood stage).

A low pressure system passed from west to well north of the local area. A "back-door" cold front slipped just south of the area as another cold front extending from the low approached the area. Widespread showers and thunderstorms developed in a moist unstable airmass ahead of the approaching cold front.

Heavy rainfall from 1 1/2 to 2 1/2 inches produced widespread flooding of streets, low-lying, and poor drainage areas. Significant street flooding occurred in the vicinity of Meeker Blvd. in Hoboken where cars were trapped in high water under over-passes. Widespread street flooding was reported across Union County, where up to 2 feet of water "pooled" in low-lying and poor drainage areas.

Selected rainfall amounts were: 2.35 inches at Harrison (Hudson County) and 2.26 inches at Canoe Brook (Union County).

As a low pressure system developed rapidly off the Virginia Coast and moved northeast, it produced heavy rain and scattered thunderstorms. High winds associated with thunderstorms downed poles along the Garden State Parkway in Essex County. Rainfall amounts generally ranged from 1 1/2 to 2 1/2 inches.

A series of showers and thunderstorms with heavy rain moved across West Central and Northwest New Jersey during the latter half of the afternoon and evening of the 1st and caused some urban and poor drainage flooding, but no significant flooding of streams and rivers in the area. Storm totals averaged between 1.6 and 2.6 inches and included 2.62 inches in Washington's Crossing (Mercer County), 2.51 inches in Wertsville (Hunterdon County), 2.44 inches in Chatham (Morris County), 2.13 inches in Princeton (Mercer County), 2.03 inches in Trenton (Mercer County), 2.01 inches in Wantage (Sussex County) and Washington Township.
### Somerset County

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>1830EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>02</td>
<td>2000EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A series of thunderstorms with heavy rain moved across Somerset County during the late afternoon and evening of the 1st and caused flooding of streams and creeks as well as considerable urban and poor drainage flooding, especially in the eastern half of the county. The heavy rain and runoff also caused the Millstone River to flood on the 2nd. The first wave of thunderstorms dropped around an inch and a half of rain during the early evening commute. This forced the closure of New Jersey State Route 22 from Greenbrook to North Plainfield. Vehicles were floating in the water in Greenbrook. The second wave of thunderstorms exacerbated conditions and forced the closure of six roadways in Franklin Township. Storm totals in the county approached three inches and included 2.95 inches in Blackwells Mills and 2.88 inches in Belle Mead. The Millstone River in Blackwells Mills went above its 9 foot flood stage at 7:30 a.m. EST on the 2nd. It crested at 9.42 feet at 2:15 p.m. EST and was back within bankfull at 8 p.m. EST. No serious injuries or property damage were reported.

### Middlesex County

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dunellen</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>2245EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>02</td>
<td>0145EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A series of thunderstorms with heavy rain moved across Middlesex County during the late afternoon and evening of the 1st. The last in a series of thunderstorms moved through the county between 10 and 11 p.m. EST and caused small stream, urban and poor drainage flooding in the county, especially in the northwest corner. The entire south side of Dunellen was closed to vehicular traffic because of the flooding. Piscataway police also had to close two roads and River Road (New Jersey State Route 18) was closed in Middlesex Borough. Storm totals included 1.69 inches in Iselin and 1.64 inches in New Brunswick. Nearly three inches of rain fell in some locations in neighboring Somerset County. No serious damage or injuries were reported.
A low pressure system moved into the central Ohio River Valley the morning of the 9th. Its associated warm front extended east into the Delmarva Peninsula. A second low pressure system developed along this boundary on the Delmarva Peninsula the evening of the 9th and moved rapidly offshore the morning of the 10th. Rain overspread New Jersey the morning of the 9th, but fell at its heaviest during the afternoon and evening of the 9th. Precipitation changed over to snow across the extreme northwest part of the state overnight on the 9th. Lighter precipitation fell into the morning of the 10th. Storm totals averaged between 1.5 and 2.5 inches (with some locally higher amounts) from Burlington and Ocean Counties north. Less rain fell farther south in the state with storm total amounts generally around an inch. The heavy rain in the central and northern part of the state caused minor flooding along a few creeks and rivers in Mercer, Morris and Somerset Counties as well as the usual urban and poor drainage flooding.

In Mercer County, the Assunpink Creek at Trenton was above its 7 foot flood stage from 1 a.m. EDT through 5 a.m. EDT on the 10th. It crested at 7.15 feet at 230 a.m. EDT. Later that day in Somerset County, the Raritan River at Manville was above flood stage (12 feet) from 1030 a.m. EDT through 2 p.m. EDT. It crested at 12.25 feet at Noon EDT. Also in Somerset County, the Millstone River at Blackwells Mills was above its flood stage (9 feet) from 1130 a.m. EDT through 1145 p.m EDT on the 10th. It crested at 9.54 feet at 6 p.m. EDT. In Morris County, the Rockaway River below the Boonton Reservoir reached its 5 foot flood stage at 430 p.m. EDT on the 10th. It crested at 5.04 feet at 6 p.m. EDT on the 10th and was back within bankfull at 11 p.m. EDT that evening.

Storm totals included 2.77 inches in White House Station (Hunterdon County), 2.62 inches in Hackettstown (Warren County), 2.61 inches in Stewartsville (Warren County), 2.48 inches in Red Bank (Monmouth County), 2.34 inches in Belvidere (Warren County), 2.29 inches in Wertsville (Hunterdon County), 2.28 inches in Washington's Crossing (Mercer County), 2.26 inches in Hamilton Square (Mercer County), 2.20 inches in New Brunswick (Middlesex County), 2.07 inches at the McGuire AFB (Burlington County), 1.99 inches in Iselin (Middlesex County), 1.98 inches in Lambertville (Hunterdon County), 1.82 inches in Freehold (Monmouth County) and Harvey Cedars (Ocean County), 1.77 inches in Washington Township (Morris County), 1.71 inches in Mount Laurel (Burlington County), 1.67 inches in Long Valley (Morris County) and 1.61 inches in Mount Holly (Burlington County).

A severe thunderstorm knocked down a couple of trees on Centerton Road within Mount Laurel.

A low pressure system moved into the central Ohio River Valley the morning of the 9th. Its associated warm front extended east into the Delmarva Peninsula. A second low pressure system developed along this boundary on the Delmarva Peninsula the evening of the 9th and moved rapidly offshore the morning of the 10th. By 8 a.m. EDT on the 10th, the surface low was already about 200 miles east of Cape Cod and 450 miles eastnortheast of Atlantic City. The onshore flow during the evening of the 9th produced minor tidal flooding in Atlantic, Cape May and Ocean Counties and minor to locally moderate tidal flooding in Monmouth County. The worst tidal flooding was reported in northern parts of Long Branch where several people were trapped in vehicles along Ocean Avenue and farther west. The evening high tide at Atlantic City was around 6.7 feet above mean lower low water and around 7.7 feet above mean lower low water in Sandy Hook.

Isolated heavy snows developed across the northern mountains. Red River reported nearly 12 inches of snow and gusty winds of 30-40 mph.
An upper level low pressure center which brought heavy snow to far northern New Mexico produced gusty winds during the afternoon for most northern and central areas of the state. Roof damage was reported at the Aztec Ruins National Monument and also in Portales and in Casa Colorada south of Belen.

Heavy snow developed across the north central mountains of Taos, western Colfax, western Mora and northwest San Miguel counties. Gascon and Black Lake reported 12-14 inches of snow, while Lake Maloya measured 8 inches in less than 6 hours.

Gusts, estimated at 60 mph, from a dry microburst damaged a church roof and nearby storage building in northeast Albuquerque.

A very dry pattern became established over southeast New Mexico and southwest Texas as the waning strong El Nino sent storm systems to other parts of the U.S. At the Midland/Odessa National Weather Service Office the rain total for April 1998 was 0.00" (not even a trace of precipitation). The month was very dry over the entire region with only a few stations reporting any measurable precipitation and those amounts were only around 1/10 inch.

As a low pressure system developed rapidly off the Virginia Coast and moved northeast, it produced heavy rain and scattered thunderstorms. High winds associated with thunderstorms downed trees and electrical cables in Grymes Hills, Midland Beach and South Beach in Staten Island. They also caused a brick facade to blow off from a building in Lower Manhattan. Unfortunately, the bricks fell on a woman passing in front of the building and killed her. Peak wind gusts of 51 mph were measured at both Central Park and LaGuardia Airport. Rainfall amounts generally ranged from 1 1/2 to 2 1/2 inches.

A man was injured when he was struck by lightning in Bellmore.

Due to rapid snowmelt during the end of March, flooding continued along the Sacandaga River in Hamilton and Fulton Counties. The flooding was confined to low land areas along route 30. During the afternoon of April 1, the river at Hope crested at 7.57 feet. Flood stage at Hope is 7 feet.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NEW MEXICO, Central and North</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMZ001&gt;002-009-020 Northwest Plateau - Northwest Mountains Including Jemez - Middle Rio Grande Valley - Roosevelt</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>1100MST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>23K</td>
<td>High Wind (G47)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1700MST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An upper level low pressure center which brought heavy snow to far northern New Mexico produced gusty winds during the afternoon for most northern and central areas of the state. Roof damage was reported at the Aztec Ruins National Monument and also in Portales and in Casa Colorada south of Belen.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMZ005-010&gt;011 Northeast Highlands - Sandia/Manzano Mountains - Central High Plains/Estancia Valley County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0030MST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Heavy Snow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>0600MST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heavy snow developed across the north central mountains of Taos, western Colfax, western Mora and northwest San Miguel counties. Gascon and Black Lake reported 12-14 inches of snow, while Lake Maloya measured 8 inches in less than 6 hours.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>None</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New MEXICO, South Central and Southwest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NMZ027&gt;029 Guadalupe Mountains Of Eddy County - Eddy County Plains - Lea</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0000CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Drought</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>30</td>
<td>2359CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A very dry pattern became established over southeast New Mexico and southwest Texas as the waning strong El Nino sent storm systems to other parts of the U.S. At the Midland/Odessa National Weather Service Office the rain total for April 1998 was 0.00&quot; (not even a trace of precipitation). The month was very dry over the entire region with only a few stations reporting any measurable precipitation and those amounts were only around 1/10 inch.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New YORK, Central</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New YORK, Coastal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York County Countywide</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>2045EST</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>F7/BU</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond County Countywide</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>2045EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>As a low pressure system developed rapidly off the Virginia Coast and moved northeast, it produced heavy rain and scattered thunderstorms. High winds associated with thunderstorms downed trees and electrical cables in Grymes Hills, Midland Beach and South Beach in Staten Island. They also caused a brick facade to blow off from a building in Lower Manhattan. Unfortunately, the bricks fell on a woman passing in front of the building and killed her. Peak wind gusts of 51 mph were measured at both Central Park and LaGuardia Airport. Rainfall amounts generally ranged from 1 1/2 to 2 1/2 inches.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nassau County Bellmore</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>2100EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Lightning</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A man was injured when he was struck by lightning in Bellmore.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New YORK, East</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYZ033-039 Hamilton - Fulton</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0000EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>02</td>
<td>1200EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Due to rapid snowmelt during the end of March, flooding continued along the Sacandaga River in Hamilton and Fulton Counties. The flooding was confined to low land areas along route 30. During the afternoon of April 1, the river at Hope crested at 7.57 feet. Flood stage at Hope is 7 feet.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NYZ042 Warren</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0000EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>125K</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>07</td>
<td>2200EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

131
NEW YORK, East

Due to rapid snowmelt at the end of March and beginning of April, rather severe flooding continued along the Schroon River in Warren County. The flood waters affected river front homes, State Highway 418 between Warrensburg and Thurman Station and forced the closure of a bridge at Starbuckville. The river at Riverbank crested at 9.3 feet during the afternoon of April 2. Flood stage at Riverbank is 7 feet.

NYZ041>043-050
Northern Saratoga - Warren - Washington - Southern Saratoga
01 0200EST 0 0 1K Flood
04 1600EST
Rapid snowmelt during the end of March and beginning of April caused minor flooding along the Hudson River from Hadley to Mechanicville. The flood waters impacted the Stillwater Flats, which included flooding Wrights Loop and the lower part of Ferry Lane. The river crested approximately 1 foot over flood stage at Hadley, near flood stage at Fort Edward and 3.7 feet above flood stage at Schuylerville.

NYZ038
Southern Herkimer
02 0400EST 0 0 5K Flood
04 0800EST
Rapid snowmelt during the end of March and beginning of April, caused the Hinckley Reservoir to fill and spill over the dam. Approximately two feet of water spilled over the Hinckley Dam for several days, which resulted in minor flooding along the West Canada Creek. The flood waters impacted trailer parks and recreational areas along the creek.

Dutchess County
Red Hook
02 1345EST 0 0 Hail (0.88)
An isolated severe thunderstorm, produced nickel size hail at Red Hook in Dutchess County.

NEW YORK, North

Clinton County
Countwide
01 0000EST 0 0 10K Flood
02 1400EST
Spring flooding continued from March into early April along several rivers. The water was especially high along the Great Chazy and Saranac Rivers. A number of roads continued closed due to washouts and water on roads before the water gradually receded.

Franklin County
Countwide
01 0000EST 0 0 Flood
02 1400EST
Spring Flooding continued from March into early April, especially along the Salmon River. These flood waters slowly receded.

St. Lawrence County
Countwide
01 0000EST 0 0 Flood
02 1400EST
Spring flooding continued from March into early April especially along the Raquette and Oswegatchie Rivers. Several local roads were impacted with high water before the water gradually receded.

Essex County
Countwide
01 1100EST 0 0 Flood
02 0100EST
Spring Flood waters gradually receded in early April. There was some field flooding along the Ausable River.

NYZ028-035
Northeast Clinton - Eastern Essex
01 1800EST 0 0 20K Flood
13 1800EST
Spring runoff and flood waters resulting in the lake level of Lake Champlain rising to equal or exceed the 101 foot level during this period. The maximum level reached this year was 101.82 feet on April 5. Flooding of lake shore areas became widespread with water closing some roads and flooding some private property. Due to the high lake level water back flowed up the rivers that flow into the lake.

NEW YORK, West

NONE REPORTED.

NORTH CAROLINA, Central

Harnett County
Erwin
01 1315EST 0 0 Hail (1.75)

Hoke County
Raeford
01 1333EST 0 0 Hail (0.75)

Harnett County
Erwin
01 1345EST 0 0 Hail (0.75)
Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

April 1998

NORTH CAROLINA, Central

Hoke County
- Rockfish 0001
- Pikeville 0001

Wayne County
- Spiveys Corner 0001
- Seven Spgs 0001
- Vass 0001
- Norwood 0001
- 10 SW Troy 0001
- Stanfield 0001
- Gibsonville 0001
- Robbins 0001

Moore County
- Vass 0001
- Norwood 0001
- Albemarle 0001

Stanly County
- Locust to Albemarle 0001

Guilford County
- Sanford 0001

Moore County
- 8 W Hillsborough 0001

Halifax County
- 5 NW Halifax to Roanoke Rapids 0001

Forsyth County
- Winston Salem 0001

Details:
- A weak F0 tornado touched down in the New Hope Community about 3 miles east of Goldsboro. One roof was blown off a house and one modular home was blown about 10 feet off its foundation. Several trees were also taken down. Several funnel clouds were also sighted with the same storm as it moved across Wayne county.
- Quarter size hail fell in the Vass community of eastern Moore county.
- Dime size hail occurred and strong thunderstorm winds blew down trees in the Roanoke Rapids and Halifax areas of Halifax county.
- Dime size hail fell along Interstate 40 about 8 miles west of the town of Hillsborough. This report was received by a Skywarn Observer.
- Flash Flooding occurred in three southern Piedmont and western Sandhills counties during the early morning hours as strong, slow moving thunderstorms moved east across the region. The flooding affected mostly rural areas of Stanly, Montgomery, and Moore counties. Several roads had to be closed due to flooding. The areas that were affected the most were the Locust to Albemarle areas east to Lake Tillary and Robbins.
**NORTH CAROLINA, Central**

An isolated strong thunderstorm moved over the Winston-Salem area very slowly from the northwest. Flooding was reported in many locations including Reynolda Road at Wake Forest University and along Interstate 40 and Highway 52 near downtown. 2 to 2.5 inches of rain fell in an hour over the western and downtown sections of the city. The slow moving storm also caused streams to come out of their banks west of the city all the way to the Yadkin River.

**Davidson County**
- Thomasville to Lexington
  - 1715EST
  - Urban/Sml Stream Fld

**Guilford County**
- High Pt
  - 1725EST
  - Urban/Sml Stream Fld

**Randolph County**
- Randleman
  - 1725EST
  - Urban/Sml Stream Fld

Urban and small stream flooding occurred as a slow moving thunderstorm drenched the Thomasville, High Point, and Randleman areas with 2 inches of rain in an hour. Highways NC-62, NC-150, and US-301 in these areas were flooded in numerous spots where several traffic accidents occurred. Several streams and drainage ditches flooded creating a hazard for residents.

**Forsyth County**
- 1 S Winston Salem
  - 1740EST
  - Hail (0.88)

**Davidson County**
- Welcome
  - 1740EST
  - Hail (0.88)

**Guilford County**
- High Pt
  - 1750EST
  - Hail (0.88)

**Randolph County**
- 5 NW Randleman
  - 1800EST
  - Hail (0.75)

An isolated severe thunderstorm dropped dime to nickel size hail in many locations in northeast Davidson, southwest Guilford, and northern Randolph counties. The cities and communities hit the hardest by the hail event were Thomasville, High Point, north Archdale, and near Randleman.

**Alamance County**
- 5 NW Burlington
  - 1645EST
  - Thunderstorm Wind (G50)

Downburst winds knocked a trailer off its foundation and blew the underpinning out from the trailer. Several outbuildings received damage to tin roofs and several trees were uprooted.

**Wake County**
- Fuquay Spgs
  - 1835EST
  - Thunderstorm Wind (G50)

A microburst peeled back a small section of the tin roof on the Tillery Warehouse near the highway 55 and 42 split. Two medium sized trees were also blown down on the road.

**Cumberland County**
- (Fbg) Ft Bragg to Spring Lake
  - 0800EST
  - Flash Flood

2 to 2.5 inches of rain fell in approximately 2 hours over northwest Cumberland county creating flooding of area streams and creeks that feed into the Little River. Street and road flooding occurred from Spring Lake to Fort Bragg along NC-210 and NC-87.

**Hoke County**
- 5 NE Raeford
  - 0800EST
  - Flash Flood

Flash flooding occurred mainly on the Fort Bragg Military Reservation in northern Hoke county where 2.5 inches of rain fell in less than 2 hours. Nearly 2.0 inches of rain fell in Raeford. Streams and creeks came out of their banks and local drainage ditches became swollen during the event.

**NORTH CAROLINA, Central Coastal**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lenoir County</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>1550EST</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30K</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenoir County</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>1555EST</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>350K</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenoir County</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>1605EST</td>
<td>1.5</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>90K</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenoir County</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>1650EST</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>90K</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

April 1998

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

April 1998

### NORTH CAROLINA, Central Coastal

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jones County</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>1715EST</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craven County</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>1730EST</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craven County</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>1744EST</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craven County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Jones County, 3 E Wise Fork**

A series of tornadoes across Lenoir, Craven and Jones counties produced nearly a half million dollars in damage and 3 injuries, none serious. The first occurrence in extreme southwest Lenoir County on Dailey’s Chapel Road ripped a roof off a trailer and damaged a turkey farm. Shortly thereafter a tornado on Davis Road just east of Hardy Bridge Road in Moss Hill destroyed an airplane hangar and several planes inside. Airplanes were lifted out of the hangar and thrown. One boat was pushed out of the structure a distance of 100 yards. In addition, an outbuilding was destroyed and a Ford Explorer was rolled several times. About 3 miles southwest of Kinston another tornado destroyed a pole barn and damaged 11 trailers. One trailer that was totally demolished had 3 occupants inside who were slightly injured. There were several other tornadoes that touched down in open fields.

**Craven County, 3 NW Vanceboro**

**Craven County, 3 W Vanceboro**

**Dare County, Kill Devil Hills**

Just off coast north of Helga Street . Moved northeast and dissipated.

### NORTH CAROLINA, Extreme Southwest

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2010EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiwasse Dam</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1829EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2200EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Cherokee County, Countywide**

Trees and powerlines down throughout county.

**Cherokee County, Hiwasse Dam**

**Cherokee County, Andrews**

**Hail (1.00)**

**Hail (0.75)**

### NORTH CAROLINA, North Coastal

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Northampton County</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>1410EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaboard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasquotank County</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>2025EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Northampton County, Seaboard**

Vinyl siding ripped off house and fence knocked down.

**Pasquotank County, 2 SSW Elizabeth City**

**Hail (0.88)**

### NORTH CAROLINA, Northwest and North Central

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Surry County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1700EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkes County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0200EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stokes County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0300EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rockingham County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0330EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Surry County, White Plains**

An isolated severe thunderstorm produced dime size hail during the evening hours on the 8th in White Plains.

**Wilkes County, South Portion**

**Flash Flood**

**Stokes County, King**

**Thunderstorm Wind**

**Rockingham County, 5 NW Stoneville**

**Thunderstorm Wind**

Heavy rainfall resulted in the flooding of Moravian, Cub and Mill Creeks in the southern portion of Wilkes County. Numerous roads were washed out, damaged,or flooded. In Wilkesboro, over a dozen businesses were damaged by flood waters. Road damage was estimated at $500,000.

**Thunderstorm winds knocked down trees and power lines five miles northwest of Stoneville and knocked down a large tree in King.**

### NCZ003-019>020

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Surry - Wilkes - Yadkin</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0615EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1645EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Heavy rain during the late evening hours on the 16th and early morning hours on the 17th resulted in minor flooding on the Yadkin River in Elkin. The Yadkin River crested almost two and a half feet above flood stage at Elkin at 1245 EST on the 17th.**
# Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

## NORTH CAROLINA, Northwest and North Central

**NCZ006 Caswell**

- **17** 1700EST
- **21** 1300EST

Heavy rainfall during the late evening hours on the 16th through the early morning hours on the 17th and then again on the 19th resulted in flooding on the Dan River in northern Caswell County.

**Ashe County**

- **Central Portion**
  - 19 1245EST 1445EST

**Watauga County**

- **Boone**
  - 19 1330EST 1500EST

**Wilkes County**

- **Wilkesboro**
  - 19 1500EST 1600EST

**Surry County**

- **Elkin**
  - 19 1610EST 1800EST

Thunderstorms with heavy rainfall during the morning and early afternoon hours on the 19th resulted in flash flooding.

In central Ashe County, Buffalo, Silas and Beaver Creeks were flooded. Kraut Creek in Boone, Cub Creek in Wilkesboro, and Elkin Creek in Elkin were flooded. The flooding of Elkin Creek resulted in road closings.

## NORTH CAROLINA, South Coastal

**Bladen County**

- **White Oak**
  - 03 2315EST 2320EST 0 0 Hail (0.75)

Hail covered the ground

**Pender County**

- **Burgaw**
  - 03 2320EST 2322EST 0 0 Hail (0.75)

Reported by Skywarn Spotter 3 W of Burgaw

**Brunswick County**

- **Supply**
  - 09 0717EST 0 0 Hail (0.75)

- **Leland**
  - 09 0733EST 0736EST 0 0 Hail (1.00)

Reported at Olde Fort Golf Course...10 S Leland

**New Hanover County**

- **Myrtle Grove to Wrightsville Beach**
  - 09 0740EST 0745EST 0 0 2K Thunderstorm Wind (G77)

Numerous trees down in the Echo Farms area. 77 Knot gust measured at the Blockade Runner Hotel by local TV station's anemometer

**Brunswick County**

- **Ash**
  - 22 1530EST 1532EST 0 0 Hail (0.75)

Reported by Fire Department

## NORTH CAROLINA, Southwest

**Graham County**

- **Fontana Vlg**
  - 03 1840EST 0 0 Hail (0.75)

**Mecklenburg County**

- **2.5 S Charlotte**
  - 03 2128EST 0 0 Hail (2.00)

**Henderson County**

- **Bat Cave**
  - 03 2130EST 0 0 Hail (1.00)

**Cabarrus County**

- **Midland**
  - 03 2150EST 0 0 Hail (1.75)

A strong spring storm system moved northeast through the Tennessee Valley on the 3rd. A couple thunderstorms along the occluded front that passed across the mountains became severe and produced hail up to quarter size. Other severe thunderstorms developed along a thermal-moisture boundary in the piedmont and produced hail up to 2 inches in diameter.
A severe thunderstorm produced dime size hail.

Flood

A trough of low pressure swung east across the mountains during the morning of the 10th and temperatures were just cold enough at the high elevations to produce light snow. One to three inches of snow fell and closed portions of the Blue Ridge Parkway.

A trough of low pressure swung east across the mountains during the morning of the 10th and temperatures were just cold enough at the high elevations to produce light snow. One to three inches of snow fell and closed portions of the Blue Ridge Parkway.

Heavy rain and thunderstorms persisted over the Charlotte metro area during the early morning and resulted in several flooded roads. A park was flooded in Monroe and people were stranded in their van. Bridges were covered by the flood waters in the southern portion of Cabarrus county with one vehicle stuck in the water. Apartments and cars in the Briar Creek area of south Charlotte were flooded and some evacuations took place.

Heavy rain and thunderstorms persisted over the Charlotte metro area during the early morning and resulted in several flooded roads. A park was flooded in Monroe and people were stranded in their van. Bridges were covered by the flood waters in the southern portion of Cabarrus county with one vehicle stuck in the water. Apartments and cars in the Briar Creek area of south Charlotte were flooded and some evacuations took place.

Supercell thunderstorms developed in a highly sheared and unstable atmosphere across central and eastern Tennessee ahead of a cold front. One particular supercell tracked from Graham county, across the mountains, including the Asheville area and moved into the foothills and eventually the western piedmont, before dying out. This well-defined mesocyclone produced a swath of large hail across the above listed mountain counties and blew down at least a dozen trees on the north side of Asheville. At least one home was damaged by a fallen tree. The supercell weakened for a time as it crossed the southern foothills, but strengthened along the Catawba/Lincoln county line and produced quarter size hail again. There were a few funnel cloud sightings with this supercell, but there were no confirmed tornado touchdowns.

Persistent thunderstorms in Caldwell county late on the 16th and into the 17th caused serious flash flooding during the early morning hours. Numerous evacuations took place, 10 homes and 1 business were flooded, water covered highways 321 and 18 and several mudslides occurred north of Colletsville. The Yadkin River rose out of its banks and damaged 6 houses and 5 mobile homes.
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time 1</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>NORTH CAROLINA, Southwest</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iredell County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1631EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 NW Statesville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson County</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1200EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Central Portion</td>
<td>1400EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mecklenburg County</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1508EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mecklenburg County</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1515EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>30K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 N Charlotte</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabarrus County</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1520EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Concord</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union County</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1605EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stallings</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NORTH DAKOTA, Central and West</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NDZ053</td>
<td></td>
<td>01000CST</td>
<td>0000CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Heavy Snow</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bands of heavy snow fell as wrap-around precipitation from a low pressure system tracking toward the Great Lakes. Several bands became nearly stationary, extending from southeast Richland county in North Dakota to southern Clearwater county in Minnesota. Heavy snow fell across this line, with a sharp cutoff to little snow on either side of the line. Hankinson reported 14 inches of snow, Lidgerwood reported 12 inches, and Wahpeton reported 7 inches.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>OHIO, East</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coshocton County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1422EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coshocton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keene</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1430EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuscarawas County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1500EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Philadelphia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A sign on top of a department store in New Philadelphia was blown over by thunderstorm winds, causing part of the roof to cave in. Four employees inside the store were injured. Nearby, one tree was blown over onto a vehicle and another tree fell onto power lines.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belmont County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1517EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beilaire</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1523EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wintersville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Columbiana County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1525EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Liverpool</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1530EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadiz</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coshocton County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0345EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>0800EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Heavy rains caused minor flooding which forced the closing of several roads across the county, including Rte 60N near Blissfield and Rtes 715 and 206 near Walhonding.

### OHIO, North

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sandusky County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1240EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hessville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandusky County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1256EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fremont</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erie County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1335EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandusky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erie County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1349EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandusky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuyahoga County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1415EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakewood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuyahoga County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1427EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1427EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doylestown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1430EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macedonia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuyahoga County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1435EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuyahoga County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1440EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland Hts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1442EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twinsburg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuyahoga County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1450EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gates Mills</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stark County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1452EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waynesburg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashland County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1500EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richland County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1500EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richland County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1500EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geauga County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1500EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chesterland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Large hail fell in Chester Township.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geauga County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1503EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowlers Mill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Large hail fell in Munson Township.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### OHIO, East

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sandusky County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1240EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hessville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandusky County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1256EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fremont</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erie County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1335EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandusky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erie County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1349EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandusky</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuyahoga County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1415EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakewood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuyahoga County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1427EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1427EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doylestown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1430EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macedonia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuyahoga County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1435EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solon</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuyahoga County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1440EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland Hts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1442EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twinsburg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuyahoga County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1450EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gates Mills</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stark County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1452EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waynesburg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashland County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1500EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richland County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1500EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richland County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1500EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansfield</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geauga County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1500EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chesterland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Large hail fell in Chester Township.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geauga County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1503EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowlers Mill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Large hail fell in Munson Township.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stark County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1505EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medina County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1519EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadsworth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1520EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1530EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copley</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1534EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doylestown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuyahoga County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1542EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland Hts</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summit County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1546EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuyahoga Falls</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### OHIO, North

**Trumbull County**
- Braceville: 08 1600EST Hail (0.75)
- Hinckley: 08 1835EST Hail (0.75)
- Richfield: 08 1850EST Hail (0.75)
- Garrettsville: 08 1900EST Hail (0.75)
- Warren: 08 1926EST Hail (0.75)
- Garrettsville: 08 1945EST Hail (0.75)

**Medina County**
- Richfield: 08 1850EST Hail (0.75)

**Summit County**
- Richfield: 08 1850EST Hail (0.75)

**Portage County**
- Niles: 08 1910EST Hail (0.75)
- Warren: 08 1926EST Hail (0.75)
- Garrettsville: 08 1945EST Hail (0.75)

**Ohio County (Knox)**
- Knox: 09 0830EST High Wind 50K
  - 1035EST
  - 0830EST
  - 1035EST
  - 0830EST
  - 1035EST

**Crawford County (OHZ028)**
- Crawford: 09 0844EST High Wind 40K
  - Two garages were destroyed.

**Richland County (OHZ029)**
- Richland: 09 0900EST High Wind 40K
  - 0930EST

**Erie County (Berlin Heights)**
- Berlin Hghts: 09 0900EST Lightning
  - 1

**Richland County (Mansfield)**
- Mansfield: 09 1000EST Flood
  - 1130EST
  - Two secondary roads were closed due to high water.

**Huron County (Fitchville)**
- Fitchville: 09 1000EST Flood
  - 1130EST
  - State Route 250 was flooded.

**Wood County (OHZ006)**
- Wood: 09 1000EST High Wind
  - Trees and power lines were downed.

**Lucas County (OHZ003)**
- Lucas: 09 1015EST High Wind
  - 1100EST
  - A number of trees, limbs and power lines were downed.

**Erie County (Bay View to Whites Lnlg)**
- Bay View to Whites Lnlg: 09 1200EST Storm Surge
  - 1200EST
  - 1000EST

**Lucas County (Toledo to Reno Beach)**
- Toledo to Reno Beach: 09 1200EST Storm Surge
  - 1000EST

**Ottawa County (Port Clinton to Marblehead)**
- Port Clinton to Marblehead: 09 1200EST Storm Surge
  - 1000EST

**Sandusky County (Whites Lnlg)**
- Whites Lnlg: 09 1200EST Storm Surge
  - 1000EST

In Fredericktown, at least one house suffered roof damage, a small barn was overturned, and a wood shed and small trees were damaged.

One tree was downed and a house was damaged in Mansfield. Four large pine trees were also uprooted.

A man was struck by lightning and was taken to the hospital.

Two secondary roads were closed due to high water.

State Route 250 was flooded.

Trees and power lines were downed.

A number of trees, limbs and power lines were downed.

Northeast gales of 35 knots and water levels that peaked just below 100 inches above low water datum produced 10 to 14 foot waves which caused major damage along the lakeshore. Many lakeshore roads were not only flooded, but also covered with rocks.
and other debris that, in some places, had to be removed by bulldozers. In Ottawa County, ten houses were destroyed and over 200 others were damaged, streets in downtown Port Clinton were flooded and the dike system and gravel roads in the Ottawa National Wildlife Refuge were badly damaged. Some evacuations took place at Whites Landing in Erie And Sandusky Counties and also at Wightmans Grove and Memory Marina in Sandusky County. A State of Emergency was declared and standing flood water persisted for several days in some areas.

### Tornado (F0) 0 20 0.1 009Copley 1245EST 1248EST

A weak tornado touched down briefly near Copley causing some minor roof damage.

### Tornado (F0) 0 20 0.1 009Eaton Estates 1245EST 1247EST

A weak tornado briefly touched down. No damage was reported.

### Tornado (F0) 0 20 0.1 009Windham 1330EST 1332EST

A weak tornado briefly touched down near State Routes 88 and 303. No damage was reported.

### OHZ003 Lucas

09 1420EST

A propane tank was overturned.

### OHZ003

10 0200EST

11 0400EST

The Maumee River at Waterville exceeded its flood stage of nine feet and crested at 11.1 feet at 0700 EST on 04/11/98. Flooding was confined to low lying areas except for some basement flooding.

### OHZ036 Marion

10 0300EST

11 0430EST

The Scioto River at LaRue exceeded its flood stage of 11 feet and crested at 12.3 feet at 1000 EST on 04/10/98. There was flooding of low lying areas, including some roads near LaRue.

### OHZ008 Sandusky

10 0700EST

11 2215EST

The Portage River at Woodville exceeded its flood stage of nine feet and crested at 9.2 feet at 1651 EST on 04/16/98. Flooding was confined to low lying areas, including Trail Marker Park.

### Mahoning County

#### Youngstown

16 0230EST

Lightning struck a garage, igniting a fire that destroyed the garage and a car inside and caused damage to three nearby homes.

### OHZ033 Mahoning

16 1030EST

17 1400EST

The Mahoning River at Youngstown exceeded its flood stage of 10 feet and crested at 11.8 feet at 1945 EST on 04/16/98. Flooding was confined to low lying areas.

### Hancock County

#### Mt Cory

16 1730EST

Large hail fell ten miles south of Bluffton.

### Huron County

#### Norwalk

16 1900EST

1915EST

Four trees were downed.

### Lorain County

#### Countywide

16 1905EST

2215EST

### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OHZ033 Lucas</td>
<td>09 1420EST</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHZ033 Lucas</td>
<td>10 0200EST</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHZ033 Lucas</td>
<td>11 0400EST</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHZ036 Marion</td>
<td>10 0300EST</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHZ036 Marion</td>
<td>11 0430EST</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHZ008 Sandusky</td>
<td>10 0700EST</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OHZ008 Sandusky</td>
<td>11 2215EST</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
OHIO, North

Heavy thunderstorm rain caused flooding of many roads and low lying areas and also deposited rocks in some spots across Interstate 90 in the northern portion of the county. In Vermilion, State Routes 60 and 2 had one foot of water standing in places. In the city of Lorain, State Routes 254 and 57 also were covered in spots with one foot of water and some shops had 18 inches of standing water. In Birmingham, Vermilion Road was flooded.

Huron County
Countywide

16 1905EST 2215EST
Heavy thunderstorm rain caused flooding of many roads and low lying areas. There was flooding in Willard on State Route 61 and in Wakeman on Highway 21.

Cuyahoga County
Countywide

16 2020EST 2215EST
Heavy thunderstorm rain caused flooding of many roads, streams and low lying areas, particularly at Brookpark Road and Interstate 71 in Brookpark and also in the city of Brecksville.

OHZ011 Cuyahoga

Cuyahoga
16 2100EST 2200EST
The Cuyahoga River at Independence exceeded its flood stage of 16 feet and crested at 18.1 feet at 0600 EST on 04/17/98. Flooding occurred along Tinkers Creek Road and Canal Road. There was also some flooding of residential and commercial areas on Gleeson and Charles Streets.

Medina County
Countywide

16 2120EST 2215EST
Heavy thunderstorm rain caused flooding of streets, streams and low lying areas.

Trumbull County
Niles

16 2120EST 2150EST
Heavy thunderstorm rain caused extensive street flooding by the Eastwood Mall.

Mahoning County
Countywide

16 2158EST 2228EST
Heavy thunderstorm rain caused flooding of many roads.

Summit County
North Portion

16 2215EST 2245EST
Heavy thunderstorm rain caused flooding of many roads, particularly in the Boston Heights area.

Geauga County
Countywide

16 2215EST 2240EST
Heavy thunderstorm rain caused flooding of many roads, particularly in the areas of Bainbridge and Burton. At least one building in Burton had six feet of standing water.

OHZ009 Erie

17 0001EST 2115EST
The Huron River at Milan exceeded its flood stage of 14 feet and crested at 17.2 feet at 1100 EST on 04/17/98. Flooding occurred in some lagoon communities from Milan to near Huron, resulting in some cottages and homes being completely surrounded by flood water. Some roads were impassable.

OHZ036 Marion

17 0001EST 1800EST
The Scioto River at LaRue exceeded its flood stage of 11 feet and crested at 11.4 feet at 0400 EST on 04/17/98. Flooding was confined to low lying areas.

OHZ023 Trumbull

17 1315EST 1745EST
The Mahoning River at Leavittsburg exceeded its flood stage of 10 feet and crested at 10.4 feet at 1500 EST on 04/17/98. Flooding was confined to low lying areas.

OHIO, Northwest

Williams County
Edgerton

01 1233EST 0000EST 0.50K
Thunderstorm Wind

142
### OHIO, Northwest

**Van Wert County**
- Wetsel
  - Date: 08
  - Time: 1005EST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Hail (1.00)
  - Remarks: Few trees down near Edgerton. Hail 1 inch in diameter just northeast of Wetsel reported by Emergency Manager.

**Putnam County**
- Cloverdale
  - Date: 08
  - Time: 1025EST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Hail (1.00)
  - Remarks: Hail up to 1 inch in diameter reported in Cloverdale by Assistant Emergency Manager.

**Allen County**
- Lima to Beaverdam
  - Date: 16
  - Time: 1648EST, 1658EST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Hail (0.75)
  - Remarks: Three-quarter inch hail was reported by Amateur Radio Operators and Sheriff's Department on Mumaugh Rd. in Lima and along I-75 at Beaverdam.

### OHIO, Southeast

**Athens County**
- 3 SW Athens
  - Date: 08
  - Time: 1345EST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Hail (0.75)

**Washington County**
- Dunham
  - Date: 08
  - Time: 1423EST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Hail (0.75)

**Vinton County**
- Creola
  - Date: 15
  - Time: 2030EST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Hail (0.75)

### OHIO, Southwest

**Clermont County**
- Batavia
  - Date: 08
  - Time: 0225EST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Hail (0.75)

**Highland County**
- Hillsboro
  - Date: 08
  - Time: 0300EST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Hail (0.88)

**Franklin County**
- Columbus
  - Date: 08
  - Time: 1250EST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Hail (0.75)

- Flint
  - Date: 08
  - Time: 1304EST, 1305EST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Hail (0.75)

**Delaware County**
- Sunbury
  - Date: 08
  - Time: 1320EST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Hail (0.75)

**Scioto County**
- Portsmouth
  - Date: 08
  - Time: 1545EST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - 3K Thunderstorm Wind (G50)
  - Remarks: Several trees downed.

**Hardin County**
- Kenton
  - Date: 08
  - Time: 2200EST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Hail (0.88)

**Logan County**
- Bellefontaine
  - Date: 09
  - Time: 0033EST, 0130EST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Flood

**Shelby County**
- Sidney
  - Date: 09
  - Time: 0100EST, 0130EST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Flood
  - Remarks: Persistent heavy rains caused roads to be close due to high water.

**Shelby County**
- Pemberton
  - Date: 09
  - Time: 0600EST, 0845EST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Flood
  - Remarks: After a short break, thunderstorms with heavy rainfall dropped 1-2 additional inches across the county causing more roads to be flooded.

**Logan County**
- De Graff
  - Date: 09
  - Time: 0700EST, 0740EST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Flood
  - Remarks: After a few hours of dry conditions, thunderstorms with heavy rainfall returned to the county causing more roads to be flooded.

**Hardin County**
- Countywide
  - Date: 09
  - Time: 1900EST, 2200EST
  - Path Length (Miles): 0
  - Path Width (Yards): 0
  - Flood
  - Remarks: Heavy rainfall caused numerous county roads to be closed.
Heavy rainfall caused numerous roads to be closed. Also, Mill Creek overflowed its banks near Sharonville and Evandale. Many areas businesses received major damage due to the flood waters.

Thunderstorms with heavy rainfall caused many roads to be closed due to high water.

Heavy rainfall caused many roads to be flooded.

Many creeks and streams were flooded by persistent heavy rainfall. Numerous roads were closed due to the high water.

Persistent heavy rainfall caused county creeks and streams to flood across roads. A section of State Route 350 was washed out by the high water. One hundred fifty people were evacuated from the banks of Turtle Creek while a total of 210 were evacuated across the county. Seventy homes received minor damage and 5 had major damage.

Persistent heavy rainfall caused several roads to be closed.

Lightning struck a home which caused a fire. The home was completely destroyed by the fire.

Heavy rainfall caused many roads to be closed. Also, a trailer park with evacuated due to a rapidly rising creek.

A warm front remained across southwestern Ohio through the overnight hours providing the focus for thunderstorms which produced 2-4 inches of rain in 6-8 hours.

The Little Miami River rose out of its banks from Kings Mills to Milford. At Kings Mills, the river crested at 24.0 feet around 100 pm EST on the 16th. Flood stage is 17.0 feet. Some flooding occurred in South Lebanon and Morrow in Warren county. A police car was submerged by the rising flood water. At Milford, the river crested at an estimated 21.0 feet around 700 pm EST on the 17th.

The Scioto River rose out of its banks at Circleville and Piketon. At Circleville, the river crested at 24.0 feet around 100 pm EST on the 16th. Flood stage is 16.0 feet. The flooding affected some homes along the river from New Baltimore to Cleves.
## Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

### OHIO, Southwest

Flooding was limited to agricultural areas and bottomland areas. Also, backwater flooding into area creeks occurred.

**Warren County**

Waynesville to Springboro

- **Time**: 22 1415EST, 1440EST
- **Path Length**: 0
- **Path Width**: 0
- **Number of Persons**: 0, 0
- **Estimated Damage**: Hail (1.75)

A thunderstorm left a path of large hail across the northern part of the county. The hail accumulated several inches deep in spots.

**Montgomery County**

Chautauqua to Germantown

- **Time**: 22 1450EST, 1510EST
- **Path Length**: 0
- **Path Width**: 0
- **Number of Persons**: 0, 0
- **Estimated Damage**: Hail (1.00)

A thunderstorm left a path of large hail which accumulated to several inches in spots.

**Preble County**

Camden

- **Time**: 22 1526EST, 1545EST
- **Path Length**: 0
- **Path Width**: 0
- **Number of Persons**: 0, 0
- **Estimated Damage**: Hail (1.00)

Hail accumulated to 1 inch depth during a thunderstorm.

**OHZ081 Adams**

- **Time**: 30 1200EST, 1700EST
- **Path Length**: 0
- **Path Width**: 0
- **Number of Persons**: 0, 0
- **Estimated Damage**: Flood

The Ohio Brush Creek at West Union left its banks reaching a crest of 15.6 feet around 300 pm on the 30th. Flood stage is 15.0 feet. The flooding was limited to low-lying areas near the river.

### OKLAHOMA, Eastern

A line of thunderstorms formed along an eastward-moving dryline over central and western Oklahoma late on the afternoon of April 2. As the thunderstorms moved into northeast Oklahoma generally along and north of US Hwy 412, an outflow boundary formed out in advance of the line. The thunderstorms remained below severe limits for the most part, primarily producing widespread thunderstorm wind gusts of 30 to 45 miles an hour. However, the thunderstorms did strengthen enough over the far northeast corner of Oklahoma to cause isolated severe reports there.

**Tulsa County**

Tulsa

- **Time**: 02 2323CST
- **Path Length**: Near 51st and Yale
- **Path Width**: 0
- **Number of Persons**: 0, 0
- **Estimated Damage**: Hail (0.75)

**Craig County**

Welch

- **Time**: 02 2359CST
- **Path Length**: 0
- **Path Width**: 0
- **Number of Persons**: 0, 0
- **Estimated Damage**: Thunderstorm Wind (G52)

**Delaware County**

5 NE Grove

- **Time**: 03 0028CST
- **Path Length**: 30 to 40 mph winds reported as well
- **Path Width**: 0
- **Number of Persons**: 0, 0
- **Estimated Damage**: Hail (0.75)

Summary of events for April 2-3 1998:

A broken line of thunderstorms, oriented from northwest to southeast, moved across northwestern Osage County in advance of a much larger complex of thunderstorms over northwestern and northcentral Oklahoma. These storms downed large tree limbs near Shidler.

**Okfuskee County**

Weleetka

- **Time**: 06 2040CST
- **Path Length**: 0
- **Path Width**: 0
- **Number of Persons**: 0, 0
- **Estimated Damage**: Thunderstorm Wind (G52)

**Mcintosh County**

Pierce

- **Time**: 06 2110CST
- **Path Length**: 0
- **Path Width**: 0
- **Number of Persons**: 0, 0
- **Estimated Damage**: Hail (0.75)

5 W Eufaula

- **Time**: 06 2118CST
- **Path Length**: 0
- **Path Width**: 0
- **Number of Persons**: 0, 0
- **Estimated Damage**: Hail (0.75)

4 WNW Eufaula

- **Time**: 06 2120CST
- **Path Length**: 63 mph tstm gust measured at Oklahoma mesonet site
- **Path Width**: 0
- **Number of Persons**: 0, 0
- **Estimated Damage**: Thunderstorm Wind (G55)

**Pittsburg County**

Haywood

- **Time**: 06 2120CST
- **Path Length**: Several large tree limbs downed
- **Path Width**: 0
- **Number of Persons**: 0, 0
- **Estimated Damage**: 0.10K Thunderstorm Wind

**Muskogee County**

Porum

- **Time**: 06 2140CST
- **Path Length**: Several large tree limbs downed
- **Path Width**: 0
- **Number of Persons**: 0, 0
- **Estimated Damage**: 0.10K Thunderstorm Wind

**Haskell County**

Tamaha

- **Time**: 06 2200CST
- **Path Length**: 0
- **Path Width**: 0
- **Number of Persons**: 0, 0
- **Estimated Damage**: Thunderstorm Wind (G52)

145
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>OKLAHOMA, Eastern</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2210CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 W Kiowa</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2214CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2218CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 N Kiowa</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2220CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sequoyah County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2225CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallisaw</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2245CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2250CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keota</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2255CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adair County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2300CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunch</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2305CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latimer County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2315CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Oak</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2320CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sequoyah County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2325CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2330CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G61)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2335CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenpool</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2340CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Flore County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2345CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkoma</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2350CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2355CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenks</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2400CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagoner County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2410CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 E Coweta</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2415CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Nickel-sized hail covered the ground</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osage County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2420CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shidler</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2425CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Flore County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2430CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 S Heavener</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>2435CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Flore County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>0000CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Funnel Cloud</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 NE Muse</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>0005CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 W Hector</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1900CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tulsa County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1907CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 SW Bixby</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1910CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osage County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1912CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mounds</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1915CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creek County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1920CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Okmulgee County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1925CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 N Beggs</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1930CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 W Hector</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1945CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Summary of events for April 6 1998:

Two distinct lines of thunderstorms moved across eastern Oklahoma on the evening of April 6. One line moved across far northern Oklahoma, mainly affecting Osage and Pawnee counties between 800 PM CDT and 1030 PM CDT. This line produced no known severe weather.

The second line produced severe thunderstorms, containing primarily dime to nickel-sized hail and some 60 to 70 mph wind gusts. It affected east central and southeast Oklahoma. The line of storms first entered Okfuskee County around 930 PM CDT and swept eastward, mainly along and south of Interstate 40. The line of storms had moved eastward into Arkansas by midnight CDT.

Another thunderstorm displaying signs of rotation on radar moved across extreme southern Pittsburg, northern Pushmataha, and southern Le Flore Counties from just before midnight until just after 1 AM CDT, but only a few reports of funnel clouds were received just east of Talihina and northeast of Muse, both in Le Flore County.

Finally, isolated severe thunderstorms containing dime to nickel-sized hail formed over Osage, Tulsa, and Wagoner Counties between 1130 PM CDT and 100 AM CDT as a weak cold front approached from the northwest.
Two isolated severe thunderstorms, following very similar paths, developed by surprise on the evening of April 7 with the approach of a 500 mb cold front in northwesterly flow aloft. Both thunderstorms developed near Stillwater, travelling quickly eastward to near Tahlequah before dying out. The thunderstorms were separated in time by just over one hour. These thunderstorms produced mostly dime to nickel-sized hail.

Summary of April 12 1998 high wind event:

While Easter Sunday (April 12) was windy across most of eastern Oklahoma, these four counties had measured wind gusts over 50 miles an hour. At 1131 AM CDT, the Tulsa International Airport measured a peak gust for the day of 52 miles an hour. The sustained wind at the time was 41 miles an hour. At 148 PM and 447 PM CDT, the Bartlesville observation site (KBVO) measured wind gusts of 52 miles an hour. At 200 PM CDT, both the Burbank and Pawnee mesonet sites measured wind gusts of 52 and 50 miles an hour respectively. Otherwise, the rest of northeast Oklahoma saw frequent wind gusts of 40 to 45 miles an hour.

The strong winds were caused by the pressure gradient between a 983 mb low over the northern plains and a 1024 mb ridge of high pressure along the Atlantic seaboard.
Summary of events for April 14 1998:

Scattered severe thunderstorms developed late on the afternoon of April 14 over northcentral Oklahoma well out in advance of a dryline over western Oklahoma. One thunderstorm developed near Stillwater and became severe as it travelled across Pawnee County from Maramec to just south of Cleveland early in the evening. The storm continued across southeastern Osage County and weakened below severe limits before entering northern Tulsa County. Another severe thunderstorm entered western Osage County south of Ponca City and travelled across northwestern Osage County, producing hail as large as 3 inches in diameter before exiting into Kansas northeast of Foraker. Finally, thunderstorms redeveloped around 830 pm CDT over northern Osage County and became severe after 900 pm CDT, moving from northeastern Osage across far northern Washington and far northern Nowata Counties before exiting into Kansas and weakening below severe levels.

Summary of events for April 15-16 1998:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sequoyah County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1640CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Flore County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1815CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pittsburg County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1855CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Flore County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1933CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pushmataha County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1950CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Flore County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2001CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Flore County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2013CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choctaw County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2256CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td>Large tree limbs down and hail of unknown size</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0140CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0145CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntosh County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0150CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskogee County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0155CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0200CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Flore County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0200CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adair County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0215CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sequoyah County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0256CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pushmataha County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0420CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Flore County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0429CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pushmataha County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0430CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Flore County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0435CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Summary of events for April 15-16 1998:
Two rounds of severe weather affected east central and southeast Oklahoma with this event: the first was during the late afternoon through late evening hours of April 15; the second was during the early morning hours of April 16.

A broken line of severe thunderstorms, primarily producing dime to nickel-sized hail, developed late on the afternoon of April 15 along a Pacific cold front moving through eastern Oklahoma. The first thunderstorms developed east of Muskogee around 400 PM CDT, and the rest of the front lit up with thunderstorms during the evening. Areas affected by the severe thunderstorms were to the southeast of McAlester, Tahlequah, and West Siloam Springs. The north end of the thunderstorm line moved quickly into Arkansas early in the evening, while the south end of the line moved slowly and took the entire evening to sag south of the Red River.

The second round of severe storms developed during the early morning hours of April 16 with the approach of strong upper level winds, well behind the cold front now located over north Texas. These storms produced large amounts of dime to quarter-sized hail, with one report of golfball-sized hail. The progression of these storms was similar to round one, with initial development over east central Oklahoma followed by a southward push to the severe emphasis.

| Washington County Ochelata | 26 0530CST | 0 0 | Hail (0.75) |
| Rogers County 5 N Bushyhead | 26 0553CST | 0 0 | Hail (1.75) |
| Rogers County 4 W Catale | 26 0600CST | 0 0 | Hail (1.00) |
| Craig County 3 S White Oak | 26 0610CST | 0 0 | Hail (1.75) |
| Mayes County 5 NW Adair | 26 0630CST | 0 0 | Hail (1.00) |
| Delaware County 4 ENE Grove | 26 0655CST | 0 0 | Hail (0.88) |

Summary of events for morning of April 26 1998:

Severe thunderstorms developed along and to the north of a cold front moving into northeast Oklahoma with the approach of an upper level disturbance on the morning of Sunday, April 26. These thunderstorms tracked from southern Washington County across northern Rogers, southern Craig, and northern Delaware Counties before exiting into southwestern Missouri. These severe thunderstorms were responsible for producing very large hail to the size of golfballs.

| Choctaw County Boswell | 26 1948CST | 0 0 | 25K | Thunderstorm Wind |
| Choctaw County Ft Towson | 26 2030CST | 0 0 | 0.50K | Thunderstorm Wind |
| Pittsburg County McAlester | 26 2042CST | 0 0 | Thunderstorm Wind (G61) |
| Pushmataha County Nashoba | 26 2045CST | 0 0 | 0.10K | Thunderstorm Wind |
| Le Flore County Zafra | 26 2150CST | 0 0 | 0.10K | Thunderstorm Wind |

Summary of events for evening of April 26 1998:

A line of severe thunderstorms, primarily containing strong straight-line winds, raced across southeast Oklahoma on the evening of April 26. The storms weakened briefly while moving across Haskell County but reintensified as they moved into southern Le Flore County.

149
**Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena**

**OKLAHOMA, Eastern**

- **Tulsa County (Tul)/Tulsa Intl Arpt**
  - Date: 04/27
  - Time: 0000CST
  - Character: Heavy Rain
  - Description: The 2.33 inches of rain that fell at the Tulsa International Airport between midnight CST and Noon CDT was enough to break the daily rainfall record for April 27. The previous rainfall record for April 27 had been 1.85 inches set in 1985.

- **Tulsa County (Tul)/Tulsa Intl Arpt**
  - Date: 04/27
  - Time: 2359CST
  - Character: Record Cool
  - Description: The high temperature at the Tulsa International Airport (KTUL) on the afternoon of April 27 was 57 degrees Fahrenheit. This broke the previous record low maximum temperature for the date of 60 set in 1920.

**Creek County**

- Date: 04/27
- Time: 0400CST 0930CST
- Character: Flash Flood
- Description: Moderate to heavy rains near the center of a nearly stationary upper level weather system developed late in the evening on April 26. As the nearly stationary area of rain continued into the pre-dawn hours of April 27, grounds became saturated and flash flooding commenced in Creek, Osage, Pawnee, and Tulsa Counties. There were widespread two-day rainfall totals in excess of 4 inches in these counties, most of which fell during the early-morning hours of April 27. Some places approached 6 inch totals. The following are some two-day rainfall totals (in inches): Cleveland_5WSW...6.23, Hominy...6.02, Bristow...5.81, Mannford_6NW...5.76, Oiton...5.71, Maramec...5.65, Skiatook...5.21, Pawnee...4.87, Burbank...4.65, Wynona...4.43, Ralston...4.40, Tulsa International...3.93, Tulsa Riverside...3.76. Again, most of this fell between 7 PM CDT on April 26 and Noon CDT on April 27.

- **Osage County**
  - Date: 04/27
  - Time: 0400CST 0930CST
  - Character: Flash Flood
  - Description: In Osage County, Delaware Creek came out of its banks and forced the closing of Osage Drive in Sperry. In Hominy, high waters from Penn Creek caused the closing of a street near the Hominy City Barn for several hours. Water levels at the Low Water Bridge were the highest in years. High waters completely covered Main Street in front of the Hominy Animal Clinic.

- **Pawnee County**
  - Date: 04/27
  - Time: 0400CST 0930CST
  - Character: Flash Flood
  - Description: In Tulsa County, flooding forced the closure of several roads in Bixby and in the city of Tulsa, including 56th Street North just east of Hwy 75, E. 86th Street N. and E. 96th Street N. from US Hwy 75 to SH 11, and SH 51 from 137th W. Ave. to W. 41st Street. Hwy 20 in and around Skiatook had to be closed as well as Hwy 11 north of Skiatook and south of Skiatook to Sperry. About 15 people evacuated their homes in Skiatook. In Owasso, a woman had to be rescued when water pushed her car off of Mingo Road.

- **Tulsa County**
  - Date: 04/27
  - Time: 0400CST 0930CST
  - Character: Flash Flood
  - Description: One death occurred in this event as a 39-year old man tried driving across a low-water bridge over Fred Creek near 86th and Lewis in southwest Tulsa between 500 and 530 AM CDT. Floodwaters swept his car off the road and carried it two blocks downstream before the water submerged it completely. It took three hours before floodwaters receded enough for rescuers to even find the car.

- **Summary of flash flood event on April 27 1998:** Otherwise, numerous streets in Creek, Tulsa, and Osage Counties were flooded. In Creek County, Sahoma Lake Road (161st W. Ave) near Sapulpa was closed.

  In Osage County, Delaware Creek came out of its banks and forced the closing of Osage Drive in Sperry. In Hominy, high waters from Penn Creek caused the closing of a street near the Hominy City Barn for several hours. Water levels at the Low Water Bridge were the highest in years. High waters completely covered Main Street in front of the Hominy Animal Clinic.

  In Tulsa County, flooding forced the closure of several roads in Bixby and in the city of Tulsa, including 56th Street North just east of Hwy 75, E. 86th Street N. and E. 96th Street N. from US Hwy 75 to SH 11, and SH 51 from 137th W. Ave. to W. 41st Street. Hwy 20 in and around Skiatook had to be closed as well as Hwy 11 north of Skiatook and south of Skiatook to Sperry. About 15 people evacuated their homes in Skiatook. In Owasso, a woman had to be rescued when water pushed her car off of Mingo Road.

**OKLAHOMA, Extreme Southeast**

- **NONE REPORTED.**

**OKLAHOMA, Panhandle**

- **Beaver County**
  - Location: Clear Lake
  - Date: 04/07
  - Time: 1450CST
  - Character: Hail (1.00)
  - Description: A severe thunderstorm produced large hail over the eastern Oklahoma Panhandle during the afternoon as reported by the Beaver county sheriff's office.
A severe thunderstorm moved through the western Oklahoma panhandle producing an isolated report of high winds.

Severe thunderstorms moved across much of Oklahoma during the late afternoon and evening of the 6th. Hail as large as quarters, severe straight-line winds, and one tornado were reported. The tornado, an F0, touched down in a field in Stephens County. Severe thunderstorm wind gusts were measured at speeds up to 67 mph by the Oklahoma Mesonet site north of Mooreland in Woodward County.
OKLAHOMA, Western, Central and Southeast County. Reports of hail as large as quarters were received from near Grandfield in Tillman County, east of Laverne in Harper County, and south of Stratford in Garvin County.

See preceding individual Storm Data entries for further details and additional reports.

Woodward County
Woodward
Hail (1.00) 0007 1550CST
Nickel-sized hail covered the ground on the east side of Woodward.

Lincoln County
3 NW Agra
Hail (0.88) 0007 1758CST

Kiowa County
3 E Roosevelt
Hail (1.00) 0014 1418CST

Kiowa County
3 E Cooperton
Hail (1.00) 0014 1429CST

Caddo County
8 S Carnegie
Hail (0.88) 0014 1515CST

Caddo County
4 5W Apache
Hail (0.75) 0014 1529CST on Highway 281

Caddo County
Cement
Hail (0.88) 0014 1543CST

Caddo County
8 NW Apache
Hail (1.50) 0014 1549CST

Caddo County
8 NW Apache
Hail (0.88) 0014 1549CST

Caddo County
5 E Apache
Hail (0.88) 0014 1554CST

Caddo County
2 W Cyril
Hail (1.00) 0014 1556CST

Caddo County
Cyril
Hail (0.88) 0014 1602CST

Caddo County
2 W Cyril
Hail (0.75) 0014 1611CST

Grady County
Chickasha
Hail (1.75) 0014 1611CST

Grady County
2 NE Ninnekah
Hail (1.25) 0014 1615CST

Grady County
2 S Alex
Thunderstorm Wind (G52) 0014 1625CST on Highway 19

Grady County
Ninnekah
Thunderstorm Wind (G52) 0014 1625CST

Grady County
.5 E Alex
Thunderstorm Wind 0014 1626CST 6K

Grady County
Chickasha
Thunderstorm Wind 0014 1630CST 0.50K

Grady County
Ninnekah
Thunderstorm Wind (G69) 0014 1630CST

Grady County
1 NE Norge
Hail (1.00) 0014 1630CST

Tillman County
6 5W Grandfield
Hail (1.00) 0014 1655CST
### Summary of events of April 14, 1998:

Isolated severe thunderstorms developed during the afternoon and moved across Oklahoma, producing large hail and damaging winds. One storm in north-central Oklahoma produced hail up to 3 inches in diameter and wind gusts estimated as high as 60 mph south of Ponca City. Houses and cars sustained damage from this storm. Another storm in central Oklahoma produced hail as large as golf balls and damaging wind gusts as well. Portions of Grady County were particularly hard-hit, with damage reported to trees and power lines between Rush Springs and Chickasha.

See preceding individual Storm Data entries for further details and additional reports.
Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>OKLAHOMA, Western, Central and Southeast</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atoka County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1942CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atoka County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1945CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atoka County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1945CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atoka County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0305CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotton County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0730CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0735CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>0800CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillman County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1250CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontotoc County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1528CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1755CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ardmore</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1805CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jefferson County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1900CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waurika</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1900CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston County</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>1900CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waurika</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garvin County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1903CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coal County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1935CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coalgate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atoka County</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>1945CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atoka County</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>1955CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminole County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>2030CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Rainfall amounts upwards of 3 inches caused widespread creek, ditch, and street flooding across Seminole County. Numerous driveways built across ditches (tinhorns) across the county were washed out and several roads were closed. Tragically, a mother and her two children drowned in a swollen creek. Investigators determined that flooding was not the direct cause of the accident since she was not washed off the road; rather, she had simply driven off of the roadway in the darkness and the family was not able to escape the vehicle.
OKLAHOMA, Western, Central and Southeast

Seminole County
- Seminole
  - Flash Flood
    - 26 2055CST
    - Path Length: 0
    - Path Width: 0
    - Number of Persons Killed: 0
    - Number of Persons Injured: 0
    - Estimated Damage: Flash Flood
    - April 26, 1998
    - Several streets in northeast Seminole were barricaded due to high water. Several cars were stalled in the high water around town.

Garvin County
- Stratford
  - Flash Flood
    - 26 2200CST
    - Path Length: 0
    - Path Width: 0
    - Number of Persons Killed: 0
    - Number of Persons Injured: 0
    - Estimated Damage: Flash Flood
    - April 26, 1998
    - After 3.8 inches of rain fell in Stratford, water as high as waist-deep was reported in parts of town.

Summary of events of April 26, 1998:

Early morning thunderstorms in western Oklahoma produced hail as large as quarters. By early afternoon, the storms had formed a squall line that moved across central and eastern sections of the state during the afternoon and evening hours. Several reports of severe thunderstorm wind damage were received, including two mobile homes that were unroofed near Lone Grove in Carter County. Widespread 24-hour rainfall totals of 3 to 4 inches caused flash flooding in many areas. Particularly hard-hit were Garvin, Jefferson, Carter, and Seminole Counties.

See preceding individual Storm Data entries for further information and additional reports.

OREGON, Central and East

Umatilla County
- Stanfield to Van Sycle
  - Heavy Snow
    - 10 1405PST
    - Path Length: 0
    - Path Width: 0
    - Number of Persons Killed: 0
    - Number of Persons Injured: 0
    - Estimated Damage: Heavy Snow
    - April 26, 1998
    - A thunderstorm produced hail up to one inch as it moved through northwestern Umatilla county.

ORZ013-016
- North Central Oregon - Lower Columbia Basin
  - Heavy Snow
    - 13 0400PST
    - Path Length: 0
    - Path Width: 0
    - Number of Persons Killed: 0
    - Number of Persons Injured: 0
    - Estimated Damage: Heavy Snow
    - April 26, 1998
    - Three to seven and a half inches of snow fell across Wasco and Sherman counties.

ORZ019
- Northeast Oregon
  - Heavy Snow
    - 13 1600PST
    - Path Length: 0
    - Path Width: 0
    - Number of Persons Killed: 0
    - Number of Persons Injured: 0
    - Estimated Damage: Heavy Snow
    - April 26, 1998
    - Ten to twelve inches of snow fell in the town of Tollgate.

ORZ016>017
- Lower Columbia Basin - Foothills Of The Blue Mountains
  - Heavy Snow
    - 14 0200PST
    - Path Length: 0
    - Path Width: 0
    - Number of Persons Killed: 0
    - Number of Persons Injured: 0
    - Estimated Damage: Heavy Snow
    - April 26, 1998
    - Snow fell across Gilliam, Morrow, and Umatilla counties above 1500 feet. Amounts ranged from 2.5 to 5 inches.

ORZ014
- Central Oregon
  - Heavy Snow
    - 14 1700PST
    - Path Length: 0
    - Path Width: 0
    - Number of Persons Killed: 0
    - Number of Persons Injured: 0
    - Estimated Damage: Heavy Snow
    - April 26, 1998
    - Five to six inches of new snow fell in an area 5-10 miles south of Prineville at an elevation of 3500-4000 feet. Ten inches of snow fell in Ochoco Pass on Highway 26.

ORZ019
- Northeast Oregon
  - Heavy Snow
    - 15 0700PST
    - Path Length: 0
    - Path Width: 0
    - Number of Persons Killed: 0
    - Number of Persons Injured: 0
    - Estimated Damage: Heavy Snow
    - April 26, 1998
    - Six inches of snow fell in the town of Tollgate.

Crook County
- Prineville
  - Lightning
    - 23 0840PST
    - Path Length: 0
    - Path Width: 0
    - Number of Persons Killed: 0
    - Number of Persons Injured: 0
    - Estimated Damage: Lightning
    - April 26, 1998
    - A thunderstorm moved through Deschutes, Crook, and Wheeler counties. Lightning caused a power pole to catch fire 3 miles northeast of Prineville. One quarter to one half inch hail covered the ground in eight miles north of Bend. Five eighths inch hail and 30 mph wind were reported in the town of Post. Heavy rain, strong wind, and pea-sized hail were reported in the town of Fossil. The storm moved through the town of Spray with heavy rain and strong wind gusting to 40-50 mph.

Morrow County
- Heppner to Ione
  - Heavy Rain
    - 23 1110PST
    - Path Length: 0
    - Path Width: 0
    - Number of Persons Killed: 0
    - Number of Persons Injured: 0
    - Estimated Damage: Heavy Rain
    - April 26, 1998
    - Three tenths to one half inch of rain fell in 20 minutes from Heppner to Ione with wind gusts to 40 mph.

ORZ014-019
- Central Oregon - Northeast Oregon
  - High Wind (G50)
    - 23 1200PST
    - Path Length: 0
    - Path Width: 0
    - Number of Persons Killed: 0
    - Number of Persons Injured: 0
    - Estimated Damage: High Wind (G50)
    - April 26, 1998
    - Ten to twelve inches of snow fell in an area 5-10 miles south of Prineville at an elevation of 3500-4000 feet. Ten inches of snow fell in Ochoco Pass on Highway 26.

April 1998
**OREGON, Central and East**

Strong wind snapped a 14 inch diameter tree at the LaPine State Airport.

**Umatilla County**

- Hermiston Arpt to Milton Freewater
  - **ORZ019**
  - **Northeast Oregon**
  - Time: 23 1545PST 1800PST
  - Kill: 0
  - Inj: 0
  - Dam: Flood
  - Path: Willow creek near the town of Imbler went over its banks with minor flooding on lower pastures.
  - **Wind/Hail**
  - Path: A thunderstorms moved through Umatilla county that produced wind gusts to 65 mph and hail up to three quarter inch. Some of the wind gusts were: 49 mph at the Hermiston airport, 55 mph at the Pendleton airport, 65 mph gusts five miles south of Pendleton airport, and 60 mph in Helix. Three eighths inch to three quarter inch hail was reported in Pendleton. Hail and high wind caused damage to orchards in Milton-Freewater. A lightning strike damaged some electronic equipment at the Umatilla Chemical Depot.

**OREGON, Northwest**

- Linn County
  - Sodaville
  - Time: 22 2130PST 2330PST
  - Kill: 0
  - Inj: 0
  - Dam: 200K
  - **Lightning**
  - Path: Lightning struck an A-frame house on Sodaville-Mountain Home Road in Sodaville and the house burned to the ground.

**OREGON, Southeast**

- Baker County
  - (Bke)Baker Muni Arpt
  - **ORZ019**
  - **Northeast Oregon**
  - Time: 23 1127PST
  - Kill: 0
  - Inj: 0
  - Dam: Hail (0.75)
  - Path: A severe thunderstorm produced 3/4 inch hail at the Baker County Airport.

- Malheur County
  - 15 NE Rome
  - Time: 23 1310MST
  - Kill: 0
  - Inj: 0
  - Dam: Hail (1.50)
  - Path: A severe thunderstorm produced one and a half inch hail at Danner in southeast Oregon. this storm then crossed into Idaho and produced a number of severe weather reports in Idaho as well.

**OREGON, Southwest**

- Josephine County
  - Selma
  - Time: 29 2009PST
  - Kill: 0
  - Inj: 0
  - Dam: Hail (0.75)
  - **Lightning**
  - Path: A unusually organized strong to severe thunderstorm developed in the Siskiyou Mountains along the Jackson and Josephine county border and moved north along the county line before propagating to the right into eastern Douglas County where it gradually weakened. The organized cell showing weak supercell characteristics produced a fantastic lightning display with spotters reporting continuous lightning with one report of ball lightning. 44000 residents were without power between Rogue River Oregon to Crescent City California from 2032 pm to 2200 pm. The storm developed in an area of strong upper level diffuence in advance of an approaching shortwave trough.

**PACIFIC**

- Guam
  - Agat
  - Time: 01 0000HST 30 2359HST
  - Kill: 0
  - Inj: 0
  - Dam: 35K
  - **Wild/Forest Fire**
  - Path: Guam, the dry conditions were again favourable for uncontrolled fires across the island. During the month an estimated 1,115 acres were burnt.

- Guz001>003-006
  - Belau - Micronesia - Marshall Islands - Guam
  - Time: 01 0000HST 30 2359HST
  - Kill: 0
  - Inj: 0
  - Dam: Drought
  - Path: Drought continues across the Western Pacific. While all areas had rainfall significantly below average Yap and Majuro were hardest hit. Yap only had 0.21 of an inch, with the average being 5.98 inches. Majuro had only 0.64 of an inch with their average being 11.91 inches. On Guam, the dry conditions were again favourable for uncontrolled fires across the island. During the month an estimated 1,115 acres were burnt.

**PENNSYLVANIA, Central**

- Adams County
  - Table Rock
  - Time: 01 1230EST 1355EST
  - Kill: 10
  - Inj: 0
  - Dam: Tornado (F1)
  - **Tornado (F1)**
  - Path: A unusually organized strong to severe thunderstorm developed in the Siskiyou Mountains along the Jackson and Josephine county border and moved north along the county line before propagating to the right into eastern Douglas County where it gradually weakened. The organized cell showing weak supercell characteristics produced a fantastic lightning display with spotters reporting continuous lightning with one report of ball lightning. 44000 residents were without power between Rogue River Oregon to Crescent City California from 2032 pm to 2200 pm. The storm developed in an area of strong upper level diffuence in advance of an approaching shortwave trough.
PENNSYLVANIA, Central

A small tornado touched down just south of Table Rock north of Route 394, about 5 miles northeast of Gettysburg, around 12:30 pm EST on 4/1/98. The storm moved northeast for 1-1/2 miles, destroying a barn and taking down trees along a 100 yard wide path. A small chicken coop was blown away just north of Route 394 at the beginning of the damage. From there, the storm crossed open fields for 1/2 mile, picked up a horse watering trough and a bench, then blew over a fence. The tornado continued northeast, taking the roof off a barn, blowing in the barn doors on the south side of a barn, and blowing out the north side walls. A small cedar tree had been snapped off at the base and rolled north up a fence line, then hurled northeast about 30 feet. A farmhouse just northwest of the barn was undamaged. A number of trees were damaged as the tornado continued northeast to about 1-1/2 miles northeast of Table Rock. A woman at a home used as a daycare center told of hearing the warning alert on the radio and hurrying the children to the basement shortly before the storm struck.

Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time (Local/Standard)</th>
<th>Path (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Montour County</td>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>01 1240EST</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1200</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1245EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A small tornado touched down just north of the intersection of Route 44 and Route 54, about 3 miles east of Turbotville in Anthony Township. Damage extended east along a 2 mile path, just north of Route 44. Several farms sustained damage to barns and farm equipment. Three small barns were destroyed. A house was unroofed and a barn lost part of its roof. Siding and sheet metal roofing came to rest in the tops of trees.

| Lebanon County | Lickdale    | 01 1330EST            | 0            | 0                   | 0                        | Thunderstorm Wind (G51)   |                         |                        |                         |
| Dauphin County | Middletown  | 08 1425EST            | 0            | 0                   | 0                        | Thunderstorm Wind (G51)   |                         |                        |                         |
| York County    | Manchester  | 08 1435EST            | 0            | 0                   | 0                        | Thunderstorm Wind (G51)   |                         |                        |                         |
| Adams County   | Biglerville | 08 1438EST            | 0            | 0                   | 0                        | Hail (0.75)                |                         |                        |                         |
| Somerset County| Somerset    | 08 1705EST            | 0            | 0                   | 0                        | Thunderstorm Wind (G51)   |                         |                        |                         |
| Cambria County | Johnstown   | 08 1707EST            | 0            | 0                   | 0                        | Thunderstorm Wind (G51)   |                         |                        |                         |
| Cambria County | Nanty Glo   | 08 1726EST            | 0            | 0                   | 0                        | Thunderstorm Wind (G51)   |                         |                        |                         |
| Blair County   | Altoona     | 08 1750EST            | 0            | 0                   | 0                        | Thunderstorm Wind (G51)   |                         |                        |                         |
| Centre County  | Philipsburg | 08 1810EST            | 0            | 0                   | 0                        | Thunderstorm Wind (G51)   |                         |                        |                         |
| Cameron County | Emporium    | 08 1815EST            | 0            | 0                   | 0                        | Hail (0.75)                |                         |                        |                         |
| York County    | Glen Rock   | 17 1510EST            | 0            | 0                   | 0                        | Hail (1.00)                |                         |                        |                         |
| York County    | Shrewsbury  | 17 1515EST            | 0            | 0                   | 0                        | Hail (1.00)                |                         |                        |                         |
| Lancaster County| Wakefield  | 17 1550EST            | 0            | 0                   | 0                        | Thunderstorm Wind (G51)   |                         |                        |                         |
|               |             | PAZ024 1550EST         | 0            | 0                   | 0                        | High Wind (G51)            |                         |                        |                         |
|               |             | PAZ024 1655EST         | 0            | 0                   | 0                        | High Wind (G51)            |                         |                        |                         |
|               |             | PAZ024 1700EST         | 0            | 0                   | 0                        | High Wind (G51)            |                         |                        |                         |
A steady soaking rain fell across the region with 24 hour amounts in excess of 2 inches. Storm drains clogged, some roads were closed, small streams topped their banks, and a number of basements were flooded.

From 2 to nearly 3 inches of rain fell across the central mountains, causing small stream and road flooding.

A severe thunderstorm tore the roof from a garage of a house on Seipstown Road in Weisenberg Township. The thunderstorm also knocked over a support of the house's patio and uprooted seven trees in the neighboring property.

A severe thunderstorm caused wind damage in Caernarvon Township mainly in and around the Morgantown Airport. The winds snapped the ropes tied to the wings of a Cessna plane and moved it eight feet. The thunderstorm winds also ripped the aluminum trim from the roof of a building at the sewage treatment plant, tossed three 150 pound railroad ties, shattered the windows of one car and overturned a large doghouse. No injuries were reported.

A weak tornado (F1 on the Fujita Scale) briefly touched down in North Coventry Township near the Coventry Mall and Pennsylvania State Route 724. It remained on the ground for about half a mile and its path width was about 100 yards. One construction worker suffered minor injuries when some debris was thrown into his face as he was diving under a guardrail. No other injuries were reported. Property damage including damage to the Coventry Mall was estimated at $25,000. About eight homes, mainly on the south side of Pearl Place suffered minor damage.

A tornado (F1) touched down near North Coventry Township near the Coventry Mall and Pennsylvania State Route 724. It remained on the ground for about half a mile and its path width was about 100 yards. One construction worker suffered minor injuries when some debris was thrown into his face as he was diving under a guardrail. No other injuries were reported. Property damage including damage to the Coventry Mall was estimated at $25,000. About eight homes, mainly on the south side of Pearl Place suffered minor damage.

After the tornado touched down near the mall, it moved northeast and crossed Pennsylvania State Route 100. The tornado moved...
between Pearl Place to its north and Pennsylvania State Route 724 to its south and lifted just before it reached Kline Avenue. The tornado passed just to the north of the North Coventry Elementary School. At the mall, the tornado pulled open several doors and took two clothing racks from a J.C. Penney Store. It knocked down several poles, damaged a 10 foot by 25 foot privacy wall, blew a large trash container through a concrete retaining wall and uprooted eight trees. The tornado also damaged the roof of a Pizza Hut Restaurant, snapped two steel power line towers and cracked seven other utility poles on Pennsylvania State Route 724. As the tornado crossed Pennsylvania State Route 100, it hurled construction debris and street signs and injured one worker. An exit sign was found half a mile away. It then cut a path behind the homes on the south side of Pearl Place. About 40 trees were damaged in the area. One home had numerous shingles pulled from it, another had a tree leaning on it and a third had a shed destroyed. About five other homes also suffered minor damage. Pennsylvania State Routes 724 and 100 remained closed due to debris clean-up through 11 p.m. EST that evening.

Chester County

A series of thunderstorms with heavy rain moved across Chester County the afternoon and evening of the 1st and caused flooding of streams and creeks as well as considerable urban and poor drainage flooding. Small stream flooding began in Coatesville around 3:30 p.m. EST after 1.74 inches of rain fell within one hour. Numerous vehicles became trapped in underpasses. Successive showers and thunderstorms produced a widespread swath of heavy rain across the county with the largest storm totals in a band along the central third of the county from Atglen to Downingtown to Phoenixville. The runoff from the heavy rain also caused flooding along the larger creeks within the county.

The East Branch of the Brandywine Creek near Downingtown reached its flood stage of 7 feet at 9 p.m. EST on the 1st. It crested at 9.0 feet at 11 p.m. EST and was back within bankfull at 130 p.m. EST on the 2nd. Farther downstream the Brandywine Creek at Chadds Ford briefly exceeded its 9 foot flood stage from 6 a.m. EST to 1030 a.m. EST on the 2nd. It crested at 9.2 feet at 730 a.m. EST. The Valley Creek near Valley Forge was above its estimated flood stage of 7 feet the evening of the 1st from 7 p.m. EST through 10 p.m. EST. It crested at 7.5 feet at 8 p.m. EST.

Storm totals included 2.91 inches in Glenmoore, 2.37 inches in Valley Forge, 2.08 inches in Phoenixville and 1.83 inches in Honey Brook. Aside from a larger number than normal auto accidents, no other serious property or personal damage was reported.

Montgomery County

A series of thunderstorms with heavy rain moved across Montgomery County the second half of the afternoon and the evening of the 1st. They caused flooding of streams and creeks as well as considerable urban and poor drainage flooding especially in the lower half of the county. Small stream flooding began in Montgomery and Whitpain Townships as the Park and Prophecy Creeks overflowed their banks and forced road closures. Poor drainage and small stream flooding also forced the closure of three roadways in Upper and Lower Gwynedd Township including a 5 mile stretch of U.S. Route 202 at 6 p.m. EST. The DeKalb Avenue Bridge in Norristown was also closed because of flooding during the evening commute. Farther north runoff from the heavy rain caused the Perkiomen Creek at Schwenksville to overflow its banks (Flood stage estimated at 7 feet.) between 230 a.m. EST and 6 a.m. EST on the 2nd. It crested at 7.4 feet at 130 a.m. EST.

Storm totals included 2.37 inches in Valley Forge, 1.95 inches in Norristown and 1.93 inches at the Willow Grove N.A.S. No serious injuries or property damage were reported.

Bucks County

A severe thunderstorm pulled down wires in and around Doylestown and also produced numerous reports of pea to marble size hail in central Montgomery County and central and northern Bucks County. PECO Energy reported 33,000 customers lost power due to the lightning and high winds throughout their service area in Southeast Pennsylvania on the 1st. As of 11 p.m. EST, the greatest number of remaining outages (3,700) were in Bucks County.

Lightning struck a house on Sparks Circle in Montgomery Township and the ensuing fire caused damage to its attic and roof.
A series of thunderstorms with heavy rain moved across the southern half of Bucks County during the evening of the 1st and caused considerable urban and poor drainage flooding. The runoff from the heavy rain caused flooding along the Neshaminy Creek during the early morning of the 2nd. The Neshaminy Creek at Langhorne reached its 9 foot flood stage at 1215 a.m. EST on the 9th, crested at 9.8 feet at 4 a.m. EST and was back within bankfull at 7 a.m. EST. Storm totals included 2.93 inches in Doylestown, 2.38 inches in Sellersville, 2.00 inches in Southampton, 1.85 in New Hope, 1.83 inches in Fricks, and 1.40 inches in Neshaminy Falls. No serious injuries or property damage were reported.

Heavy rain falling over the headwaters of the Wissahickon Creek in Montgomery County caused some minor flooding of the creek within Philadelphia during the early morning of the 2nd. The Wissahickon Creek near Ridge Street was above its estimated 5 foot flood stage from 230 a.m. EST until 5 a.m. EST on the 2nd. It crested at 5.4 feet. Storm totals in lower Montgomery County averaged between 1.5 and 2.0 inches and less than an inch within Philadelphia.

A series of thunderstorms with heavy rain that moved across the headwaters of the Brandywine Creek in Chester County on the 1st produced flooding along the main stem of the Brandywine Creek on the 2nd. The Brandywine Creek at Chadds Ford exceeded its 9 foot flood stage from 6 a.m. EST to 1030 a.m. EST on the 2nd. It crested at 9.2 feet at 730 a.m. EST. While storm totals within Delaware County averaged only around half an inch, storm totals averaged between two and three inches in Chester County. No serious injuries or property damage were reported.

A low pressure system moved into the central Ohio River Valley the morning of the 9th. Its associated warm front extended east into the Delmarva Peninsula. A second low pressure system developed along this boundary on the Delmarva Peninsula the evening of the 9th and moved rapidly offshore the morning of the 10th. Rain overspread Southeast Pennsylvania the morning of the 9th, but fell at its heaviest during the afternoon and evening of the 9th. Light rain lingered into the morning of the 10th. Storm totals averaged between 1.5 and 2.0 inches with some locally higher amounts especially in Montgomery County. The heavy rain caused flooding along some of the streams in Montgomery and Chester Counties as well as the usual urban and poor drainage flooding.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Time Local/ Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bucks County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langhorne</td>
<td>02 0015EST 0700EST</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennsylvania</td>
<td>02 0230EST 0500EST</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware</td>
<td>02 0600EST 1030EST</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berks County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>09 0500EST 0400EST</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Heavy Rain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lehigh County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>09 0600EST 0500EST</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Heavy Rain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>09 0700EST 0600EST</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Heavy Rain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northampton County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>09 0700EST 0600EST</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Heavy Rain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bucks County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>09 0800EST 0700EST</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Heavy Rain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaware County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>09 0800EST 0700EST</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Heavy Rain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>09 0800EST 0700EST</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Heavy Rain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philadelphia County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>09 0800EST 0700EST</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Heavy Rain</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valley Forge</td>
<td>09 1845EST 1915EST</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwenksville</td>
<td>09 2200EST 0700EST</td>
<td>0 0 0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
In Chester County, the Valley Creek near Valley Forge briefly crested above its estimated 7 foot flood stage around 8 p.m. EDT. In Montgomery County, the Perkiomen Creek in Schwenksville reached its estimated flood stage of 7 feet at 11 p.m. EDT. It crested at 7.4 feet at 2 a.m. EDT and was back within bankfull at 4 a.m. EDT. The Manatawny Creek flooded in two locations. At Spangsville (in Berks County), it crested and remained at its estimated flood stage of 6 feet from 2 a.m. through 4 a.m. EDT on the 10th. At Pottstown (in Montgomery County), the Manatawny Creek reached its estimated flood stage of 4.5 feet at 2 a.m. EDT on the 10th, crested at 4.9 feet at 5 a.m. EDT and was back within bankfull at 8 a.m. EDT on the 10th.

Storm totals included 2.75 inches in Green Lane (Montgomery County), 2.67 inches at the Easton Bridge (Northampton County), 2.19 inches in Fricks (Bucks County), 2.07 inches at the Lehigh Valley International Airport, 2.01 inches in Perkasie (Bucks County), 1.98 inches in Doylestown (Bucks County) and the Blue Marsh Dam (Berks County), 1.90 inches in Hamburg (Berks County) and Neshaminy Falls (Bucks County), 1.89 inches in Valley Forge (Montgomery County), 1.77 inches in Palm (Montgomery County), 1.72 inches in Reading (Berks County), 1.71 inches at the Northeast Philadelphia Airport, 1.65 inches in Glenmoore (Chester County), 1.64 inches in Norristown (Montgomery County), 1.61 inches in Exton (Chester County), 1.52 inches in Crum Creek (Delaware County), 1.50 inches at the Franklin Institute within Philadelphia and 1.02 inches at the Philadelphia International Airport.

A low pressure system moved into the central Ohio River Valley the morning of the 9th. Its associated warm front extended east into the Delmarva Peninsula. A second low pressure system developed along this boundary on the Delmarva Peninsula the evening of the 9th and moved rapidly offshore the morning of the 10th. As this secondary low developed, it pulled down colder air from New York State and Canada and the rain began to change to snow over the higher terrain of the Poconos during the early evening of the 9th. This became an elevation snow event with heavy snow falling over the highest terrain of Monroe County and little if any snow in the valleys of both Carbon and Monroe County. While East Stroudsburg reported no measurable snow and a storm precipitation total of 1.55 inches, 9.7 inches of heavy wet snow had accumulated at Blakeslee at an elevation of 2200 feet by the time the snow ended the morning of the 10th. Other accumulations included 4 inches in Long Pond and 2 inches in Tobyhanna. Around two inches of snow also accumulated over the higher terrain in Lehigh and Northampton Counties after 10 p.m. EDT on the 9th.

Berks County
Wyomissing

A severe thunderstorm knocked over a couple of trees and wires in and around Wyomissing.

Chester

A burst of heavy rain and strong winds associated with a thunderstorm contributed to a three dozen vehicle accident on the U.S. Route 30 By-Pass near Downingtown at 555 p.m. EDT. The chain reaction accidents occurred in both the eastbound and westbound lanes of the by-pass. Twenty-seven people were treated for injuries.

Luzerne County
Avoca

Scattered thunderstorms developed along a squall line which accompanied a cold frontal passage across northeastern Pennsylvania early in the afternoon on the 1st. Nearly continuous cloud to ground lightning was reported with the stronger cells. A commuter plane on final approach to the Wilkes-Barre Scranton International Airport was struck by lightning. The plane was able to maneuver a successful landing. However, substantial damage was incurred to some of the outer tiles near the cargo holder area.

Scranton to 5 NE Clarks Summit

A commuter plane on final approach to the Wilkes-Barre Scranton International Airport was struck by lightning. The plane was able to maneuver a successful landing. However, substantial damage was incurred to some of the outer tiles near the cargo holder area.
A strong cold front moved through northeastern Pennsylvania early in the afternoon on the 1st. A band of heavy rain and isolated thunderstorms developed along the front. One thunderstorm cell became severe as it ripped through central and northern sections of the county.

Several large trees were uprooted in the city of Scranton. Minor home damage was reported in this area as falling tree branches smashed windows, tore off shingles, and removed gutters. A couple of vehicles also sustained minor damage from the falling debris. As the storm moved northeast towards Scott and Greenfield townships, it continued to produce damaging winds. A small barn in Greenfield was flattened by the gusty winds while an adjacent house suffered major damage to the porch area as a large tree was toppled.

**PENNSYLVANIA, Northeast**

Crawford County
Meadville

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time Local/</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>09 1130EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1430EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A few roads were flooded north of town.

**PENNSYLVANIA, West**

Beaver County
Midland

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time Local/</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>08 1545EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Several large trees were blown down across a road.

Allegheny County
Pittsburgh Intl Arpt

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time Local/</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>08 1555EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Thunderstorm winds blew several large trees down.

Beaver County
Harshaville

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time Local/</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>08 1600EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Thunderstorm winds blew trees down onto power lines.

Washington County
Midway

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time Local/</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>08 1600EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Thunderstorm winds blew trees down onto power lines.

Allegheny County
1 NW Ingomar

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time Local/</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>08 1602EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Hail (0.75) over Ingomar.

Allegheny County
Glenshaw

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time Local/</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>08 1623EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Thunderstorm winds blew down three trees.

Allegheny County
Monroeville

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time Local/</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>08 1630EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Thunderstorm winds blew down a tree.

Armstrong County
Leechburg to Apollo

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time Local/</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>08 1635EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>15K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Numerous trees blown down by thunderstorm winds in Leechburg and Apollo. One tree fell onto a home in Apollo.

Washington County
Cherry Vly

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time Local/</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>08 1640EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Thunderstorm winds blew a large tree down.

Westmoreland County
2 S Delmont

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time Local/</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>08 1640EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Large tree limbs blown down onto Rte 993 between Delmont and Greensburg.

Indiana County
Indiana

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time Local/</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>08 1652EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G53)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Indiana County
Shelota

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time Local/</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>08 1704EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G53)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Indiana County
Armagh

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time Local/</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>08 1705EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G53)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Indiana County
Greensburg

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time Local/</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>08 1715EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Thunderstorm winds blew a large tree down.
PENNSYLVANIA, West

Thunderstorm winds downed powerlines in Greensburg.

**Beaver County**

**Unionville**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time (EST)</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>09 1330</td>
<td>0.2</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

An F1 tornado with maximum winds estimated at around 90 MPH briefly touched down and knocked out a 55 foot wide by 30 foot high hole in the southeast corner of a cinder block warehouse. Several witnesses reported seeing the tornado lift back into the cloud just after it knocked out the wall. Cinder blocks were blown out roughly 25 to 30 feet to the east from the building. The cell continued moving to the southeast with no other damage reported.

**Westmoreland County**

**New Stanton**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time (EST)</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10 0245</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Heavy rains caused flooding of up to 1.5 feet on Fry Hollow Road in Hempfield Township.

**Westmoreland County**

**1 S Latrobe to Latrobe**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time (EST)</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10 0530</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Loyalhanna Creek flooded onto Rte 982 just south of Latrobe.

**Mercer County**

**Countywide**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time (EST)</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16 1020</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Heavy rains forced Yankee Run Creek near Brookfield and Bobby Run Creek near Hermitage out of their banks. Lowland and basement flooding reported near Greenville.

**Allegheny County**

**Tarentum**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time (EST)</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>26 1900</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Heavy rains caused localized minor flooding with water covering Baileys Run Road in Tarentum.

**PUERTO RICO**

**Ponce**

**Northeast Portion**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time (AST)</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>07 1300</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50K</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Heavy rains produced landslides and flash flooding in parts of Villalba, Juana Diaz and Santa Isabel. A river in Juana Diaz and a river in Santa Isabel went out of their banks flooding adjacent areas. Several roads were impassable due to flooding.

**Arecibo**

**Northeast Portion**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time (AST)</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16 0600</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50K</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Humacao**

**North Portion**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time (AST)</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16 0600</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**San Juan**

**North Portion**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time (AST)</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16 0600</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50K</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A nearly stationary cold front produced widespread precipitation across the north and east sections of Puerto Rico during most of the day. The municipalities most affected were Vega Alta and Manati where several roads and houses were flooded. A landslide was reported in Naranjito.

**Mayaguez**

**Sabana Grande**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time (AST)</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17 1300</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Urban flooding was reported in San Isidro neighbourhood in Sabana Grande.

**San Juan**

**Toa Baja**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time (AST)</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>18 1530</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Waterspout</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A citizen sighted a waterspout just off the coast of Toa Baja in northern Puerto Rico.

**Humacao**

**Rio Grande**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time (AST)</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>19 1500</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Civil Defense reported urban flooding in the municipality of Rio Grande due to heavy rains.

**Humacao**

**Yabucoa**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time (AST)</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20 1745</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0.0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Waterspout</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A news media reporter sighted two funnel clouds near Lucia Beach in Yabucoa.
RHODE ISLAND

RIZ005>007 Bristol - Washington - Newport

Heavy Rain

01 1500EST
02 0300EST

Heavy rain occurred across the southern portion of Rhode Island. Ashaway reported 2.50 inches, while Tiverton had 2.35 inches. Most of the rain occurred during a 12-hour period from 3:00 PM on April 1st to 3:00 AM on April 2nd.

RIZ002>007 Southeast Providence - Western Kent - Eastern Kent - Bristol - Washington - Newport

Strong Winds

09 2200EST
10 0800EST

A strong and intensifying low pressure system moved northeast, passing to the south and southeast of Cape Cod. It brought strong northeast winds to coastal Rhode Island and inland as far north as the Providence area. There were several reports of peak wind gusts to 40 mph or more, including: Block Island, 51 mph; Newport, 47 mph; and Providence, T.F. Green Airport, 44 mph. There were no reports of damage. Rainfall totals of around 1 inch were reported with this storm.

SOUTH CAROLINA, Central

McCormick County
2 N Mc Cormick

03 2115EST

A downburst took down a couple of trees around a home at the intersection of hwy 10 and secondary 51.

Saluda County
6 SSW Saluda

03 2150EST
Sheriff reported golf ball size hail.

Saluda County
5 S Saluda

03 2155EST
Sheriff reported several trees down off highways south of Saluda.

Lexington County
2.5 E Lexington

03 2210EST
SKYWARN spotter reports dime size hail at I-20 and US 1.

Lexington County
Cayce

03 2230EST
Spotter reports inch hail in Cayce.

Lexington County
Congaree

03 2230EST
SKYWARN spotter reports 1.25 inch hail in South Congaree.

Lexington County
Gilbert

03 2235EST
Spotter reports dime size hail.

Lexington County
Gilbert

03 2235EST
Minor wind damage to Town Hall. Permanent sign and awning destroyed.

03 2240EST

Richland County
Columbia

03 2235EST
Police report 3/4 inch hail.

Richland County
5 NE Columbia

03 2240EST
Weather Service Employee reports nickel size hail.

Sumter County
10 W Sumter

03 2310EST
WIS TV reports trees down along highway 378 in western Sumter county.

Aiken County
Beech Is to Clearwater

03 2315EST
SKYWARN spotter reports nickel size hail.

03 2325EST

Aiken County
4.5 W New Ellenton

03 2320EST
SKYWARN spotter reports nickel size hail at hwys 302 and 278.
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

#### South Carolina, Central

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barnwell County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williston to Blackville</td>
<td>03 2355 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bamberg County</td>
<td>04 0005 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Cormick County</td>
<td>08 1440 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgefield County</td>
<td>08 1500 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saluda County</td>
<td>08 2040 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lexington County</td>
<td>08 2100 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richland County</td>
<td>08 2110 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgefield County</td>
<td>08 2123 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun County</td>
<td>08 2245 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aiken County</td>
<td>08 2259 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aiken County</td>
<td>08 2310 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lexington County</td>
<td>08 2342 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richland County</td>
<td>17 0550 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aiken County</td>
<td>22 1358 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aiken County</td>
<td>22 1405 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aiken County</td>
<td>22 1415 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aiken County</td>
<td>22 1425 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aiken County</td>
<td>22 1430 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saluda County</td>
<td>22 1445 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

April 1998
**Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>SOUTH CAROLINA, Central</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lexington County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batesburg</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1453EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spotter reported nickel size hail on highway 178 west of Saluda.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lexington County</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1600EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Columbia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TV 10 spotter reported golf ball size hail at the Lexington Medical Center near I26 and Hwy 378.</td>
<td>0022</td>
<td>1606EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lexington County</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1606EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Columbia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SKYWARN spotter reported 3/4 inch hail at Oak Dr. and U.S.1.</td>
<td>0022</td>
<td>1625EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lexington County</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1625EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Columbia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chesterfield County</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1758EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Post Office reported 3/4 inch hail.</td>
<td></td>
<td>1813EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SOUTH CAROLINA, North Coastal</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence County</td>
<td>04</td>
<td>0013EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake City to Scranton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgetown County</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0610EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G60)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant Hill</td>
<td></td>
<td>0615EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Several trees down and a tin roof blown off barn...reported by Georgetown Co. EOC.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlboro County</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>1630EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennettsville</td>
<td></td>
<td>1633EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reported by 911 dispatcher.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SOUTH CAROLINA, Northwest</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickens County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1950EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dacusville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenville County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1957EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tigerville to 1 NW Greer</td>
<td></td>
<td>2005EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spartanburg County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2020EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spartanburg County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2025EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountain View</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2037EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 N Anderson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2044EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blacksburg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2045EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2050EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenville County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2050EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wares Xrds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenville County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2100EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fountain Inn</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurens County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2101EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurens County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2115EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

166
A strong surface low was moving northeast through the Tennessee Valley on the 3rd. Rain and thunderstorms developed ahead of the low pressure area. Enough instability was in place above a cool stable layer of air over the Upstate to generate several severe thunderstorms that produced mainly large hail between dime and quarter size. Although there were two reports of golf ball size hail; one in eastern Anderson county and the other in Hickory Grove, York county where it broke windows in a house and damaged vehicles. It hailed so hard for 10 minutes between Tigerville and Lake Cunningham in Northern Greenville county that the hail remained on the ground until the following morning. The only report of wind damage was that of a large tree down in the far southeastern part of Greenwood county. Lightning struck two homes in Union causing structural damage but no fires.

Showers and thunderstorms developed during the evening and produced dime size hail across the far southern portion of the Upstate. Flooding developed in the southern portion of Greenwood county where Wilson Creek rose well out its banks and many ponds overflowed. Some roads were blocked by high water until around midnight.

Persistent heavy rain and thunderstorms that continued into the early morning on the 9th resulted in some flash flooding. Several roads flooded in the city of Anderson. Several creeks and rivers came out of their banks in Laurens and Greenville counties. Bridges were covered by water in Laurens county. The Reedy River rose one half foot above flood stage and one vehicle was trapped in high water in Greenville county. Flooded roads and standing water isolated 100 homes in Rock Hill. Water approached several houses in Chester county and 100 acres of woods and 40 acres of hayfields were flooded. One severe thunderstorm produced quarter size hail in Clinton.

---

**Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena**

**April 1998**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>SOUTH CAROLINA, Northwest</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>York County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2118EST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clover</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2130EST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwood County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2130EST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwood</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2130EST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2130EST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>20K</td>
<td>Lightning</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickory Grove</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2150EST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbeville County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1942EST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 NW Calhoun Falls</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1942EST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lowndesville</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2000EST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>2300EST</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenwood County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2005EST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Portion</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2005EST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurens County</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0220EST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinton</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0230EST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Urban Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson County</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0230EST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenville County</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0230EST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0900EST</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Portion</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0230EST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0600EST</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurens County</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0230EST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0600EST</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0300EST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0600EST</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chester County</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0300EST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0600EST</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rock Hill</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0300EST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td>0600EST</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Persistent heavy rain and thunderstorms that continued into the early morning on the 9th resulted in some flash flooding. Several roads flooded in the city of Anderson. Several creeks and rivers came out of their banks in Laurens and Greenville counties. Bridges were covered by water in Laurens county. The Reedy River rose one half foot above flood stage and one vehicle was trapped in high water in Greenville county. Flooded roads and standing water isolated 100 homes in Rock Hill. Water approached several houses in Chester county and 100 acres of woods and 40 acres of hayfields were flooded. One severe thunderstorm produced quarter size hail in Clinton. 

**SCZ007-010-012**

**Spartanburg - Anderson - Laurens**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>09</td>
<td>1400EST</td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gusty Winds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1700EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0 0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
mph across portions of the Upstate. Several trees were downed, partially due to the wet soil. However, 3000 people were without power in Anderson county and 5 cars were damaged in Laurens and Spartanburg counties.

Fairly significant flash flooding occurred as well. In Belton, water was waist deep and washed out many roads and bridges. Evacuations took place in Anderson when the Whitner and Broadway Creeks rose out of their banks. Small streams flooded a subdivision in southern Greenville county. Several creeks in the Laurens and Clinton areas rose high enough to warrant evacuations and closed some roads and bridges. The Little River in downtown Laurens rose to its highest level since the flood control project of the mid 1970s.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Oconee County</td>
<td>17 0140EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson County</td>
<td>17 0200EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oconee County</td>
<td>17 0200EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickens County</td>
<td>17 0208EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickens County</td>
<td>17 0210EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spartanburg County</td>
<td>17 0220EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson County</td>
<td>17 0230EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spartanburg County</td>
<td>17 0240EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spartanburg County</td>
<td>17 0245EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherokee County</td>
<td>17 0255EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson County</td>
<td>17 0330EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenville County</td>
<td>17 0400EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurens County</td>
<td>17 0400EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenville County</td>
<td>17 0530EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Thunderstorms developed in a warm, moist, unstable airmass ahead of a strong cold front early on the 17th. These storms produced mainly wind damage as 8 to 10 trees fell on houses in Oconee county, a gas station canopy was blown off in Anderson county, and a large tree fell on a house in Easley. Trees were blown down across Highway 14 near Pelham. Near Lake Blalock in Spartanburg county, significant parts of 2 roofs were blown off 2 houses, a dozen trees were downed, and a chimney collapsed. A business' roof was damaged and a mobile home moved off its foundation in Cherokee county.

Lines of low-topped thunderstorms moved rapidly north across the Upstate along a cold front pushing east. A few of these storms became severe and produced weak, short lived tornadoes. The most damaging tornado occurred in southern Laurens county where trees were blown onto structures and vehicles. A tornado just west of Clover took a tin roof off a barn and blew the camper shell off a truck. Two skywarn weather spotters had visual contact with this tornado. A woman observed a brief tornado touchdown in a field behind her house on the south side of Rock Hill.
A severe thunderstorm produced dime size hail that remained on the ground until the following morning.

Mobile home damaged, roof damage to another home and numerous trees down.

Several trees down near Gray’s Hill and Broad River Bridge.

Numerous reports of hail across northern and western sections of county.

Numerous trees uprooted or snapped off, shingles taken off of nearby roofs, and several other buildings damaged. This F1 tornado was spawned by the same supercell that produced the F3 tornado in Bryan County, Georgia that moved into western Effingham County and lifted with no further touchdown until the Hardeeville area.

Spotter observed a funnel cloud, but no touchdown.
SOUTH CAROLINA, South Coastal

Berkeley County
Goose Creek
Hail (0.75)
0022Goose Creek 1810EST
1815EST
Flood
0002
30
0600CST
2359CST

SOUTH DAKOTA, Central and North

SDZ006
Brown
02
0600CST
Flood
30
2359CST
The James River began to flood in early April from Columbia south to around Stratford. The James rose to around 1.5 feet above flood stage at Columbia and Stratford during the month of April. Flood Stage at Columbia is 11 feet and it reached 12.6 feet on April 16th. Flood stage at Columbia 1 south is 13 feet and the stage reached 14.4 feet also on April 16th. Flood stage at Stratford is 14 feet with its highest crest occurring in May. The James River mainly flooded farmland, pastureland, and a few roads in the vicinity of the channel.

High Wind (G45)
0012 0700CST
1600CST
SDZ007>008-011-019>023
Marshall - Roberts - Day - Clark - Codington - Grant - Hamlin - Deuel
A very intense area of low pressure moving along the South Dakota and North Dakota border brought high winds to most of northeast South Dakota from the morning to the afternoon of the 12th. South winds from 30 to over 50 mph damaged numerous farm buildings, tore some shingles off houses, brought large tree branches down along with some trees. In rural South Shore, a door was blown in on a machine shed. With all of the high water around northeast South Dakota, the high winds generated some damaging waves. Water washed over many roads causing a lot of erosion. West of Webster, on Highway 12, the shoreline and rip-rapping work done along Rush Lake suffered heavy damage as high waves washed over the highway and ate away at the shoreline. Also, waves affected travel on Highway 212 5 1/2 miles east of Clark as tree branches were washed onto the road. Some wind gusts were, 52 mph at Sisseton and 51 mph at Watertown.

Flood
26
1900CST
0300CST
SDZ007-011-018>019 Marshall - Day - Spink - Clark
Heavy rainfall of 1 to 3 inches with some isolated 5 inch amounts occurred across northern Spink, northern Clark, across most of Day and Marshall counties making a bad flood situation only worse. The area hardest hit with heavy rainfall was eastern Day county in the Webster, Grenville and Roslyn areas. Many years of above normal precipitation had already brought area lakes to record levels creating an ongoing disaster, especially for Day County. And meltwater from 6 inches to around a foot of heavy snow at the end of March added to the high water level. This heavy rain put many area residents over the edge with thousands of residents being affected by the high water. Several homes in the southeast corner of Grenville went under water up to their roofs. Many farm homes and outbuildings became isolated by the highwater. There was only one road that allowed access to Grenville after this rainfall. Water was moving closer to homes across much of the area and thousands of acres of crop and pastureland were swallowed up. Many spots on county and township roads were added to the closed list, which was already in the hundreds. U.S. Highway 12 between Webster and Bristol had to be built up in spots to allow traffic to flow. Extensive sandbagging was done on several of the area lakes to save property, especially on Blue Dog, Rush, and Waubay Lake. Day, Marshall, Spink, and Clark counties were all declared a disaster area as a result of the flooding. Some of the heaviest rainfall amounts included, 1.24 inches at Conde, 1.41 inches at Clark, 1.45 inches at Andover, 2.81 inches at Britton, 3.30 inches at Webster, and 5 inches at Grenville.

SOUTH DAKOTA, Southeast

12
0900CST
High Wind (G48)
1600CST
60K
South winds sustained at 40 mph for several hours with gusts to 55 mph reported caused areas of tree and power line and pole damage. The winds also extensively damaged the porch of a dairy store in Lennox and blew out a few windows in Sioux Falls.

Union County
Elk Pt
12
1617CST
Hail (0.75)

SOUTH DAKOTA, West

NONE REPORTED.

TENNESSEE, Central

Benton County
8 NE Camden
03
1300CST
Hail (0.75)
1301CST
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TENNESSEE, Central</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1319CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4.5 N Waverly</td>
<td></td>
<td>1320CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1323CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 SE Fayetteville</td>
<td></td>
<td>1324CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1325CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelso</td>
<td></td>
<td>1326CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1343CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlisle</td>
<td></td>
<td>1344CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1358CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1.5 SE Mc Allisters</td>
<td></td>
<td>1400CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xrds</td>
<td></td>
<td>1402CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1409CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarksville</td>
<td></td>
<td>1412CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1415CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarksville</td>
<td></td>
<td>1416CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1420CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>100K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G80)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilltop</td>
<td></td>
<td>1421CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1438CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springfield</td>
<td></td>
<td>1439CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1450CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 W White House</td>
<td></td>
<td>1451CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumner County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1450CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (2.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.4 SW Walnut Grove</td>
<td></td>
<td>1451CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1500CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenbrier</td>
<td></td>
<td>1501CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumner County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1501CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.5 W Cottontown</td>
<td></td>
<td>1502CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumner County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1510CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 N Gallatin</td>
<td></td>
<td>1511CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

April 1998
TENNESSEE, Central

Hickman County
Centerville
03 1512CST
1513CST
0 0
Spotter reported dime size hail.

Davidson County
Nashville
03 1518CST
0 0
Local EMA official reported dime size hail.

Warren County
Centertown
03 1535CST
1536CST
0 0
Sheriff's office reported golf ball size hail.

Davidson County
Nashville
03 1537CST
0 0
Metro police reported dime size hail in south Nashville.

Lincoln County
Boonshill
03 1555CST
1556CST
0 0
Local law enforcement reported quarter size hail.

Jackson County
Whitleyville
03 1600CST
0 0
Large barn blown down.

Macon County
Hillsdale
03 1600CST
1900CST
0 0
Flash Flood
A school bus stalled while crossing a bridge over a swollen creek. The water was above the tires. Rescuers got the children off the bus. The bus was taking children home from school.

Bedford County
Countywide
03 1630CST
1632CST
0 0
News article stated several trees were blown down on power lines around the county.

Maury County
Countywide
03 1630CST
1655CST
0 0
Dime size hail reported throughout the county by local law enforcement.

Maury County
Countywide
03 1630CST
1655CST
0 0
Local law enforcement reported trees down around the county.

Overton County
Livingston
03 1631CST
0 0
Spotter reported dime size hail.

Dekalb County
Smithville
03 1650CST
1651CST
0 0
Local law enforcement reported dime size hail.

Maury County
Spring Hill
03 1650CST
1651CST
0 0
SKYWARN Spotter reported dime size hail at the Saturn auto plant.

Wayne County
East Portion
03 1655CST
1700CST
0 0
Spotter reported trees down in east portion of county.

Putnam County
Cookeville
03 1658CST
0 0
Spotter reported dime size hail.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hickman County Centerville</td>
<td>1512CST/1513CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson County Nashville</td>
<td>1518CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren County Centertown</td>
<td>1535CST/1536CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson County Nashville</td>
<td>1537CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln County Boonshill</td>
<td>1555CST/1556CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson County Whitleyville</td>
<td>1600CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macon County Hillsdale</td>
<td>1600CST/1900CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford County Countywide</td>
<td>1630CST/1632CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maury County Countywide</td>
<td>1630CST/1655CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maury County Countywide</td>
<td>1630CST/1655CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overton County Livingston</td>
<td>1631CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dekalb County Smithville</td>
<td>1650CST/1651CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maury County Spring Hill</td>
<td>1650CST/1651CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne County East Portion</td>
<td>1655CST/1700CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G80)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam County Cookeville</td>
<td>1658CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Time</td>
<td>Path Length (Miles)</td>
<td>Path Width (Yards)</td>
<td>Number of Persons Killed</td>
<td>Number of Persons Injured</td>
<td>Estimated Damage Property</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TENNESSEE, Central</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1705CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Portion</td>
<td></td>
<td>1706CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheriff's office reported trees blown down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 NW Lawrenceburg</td>
<td></td>
<td>1720CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Some structural damage to a building.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loretto</td>
<td></td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Local law enforcement reported barn blown down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giles County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1730CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulaski</td>
<td></td>
<td>1731CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 new air conditioning units were blown off the roof of the Giles County Courthouse.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maury County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1735CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Portion</td>
<td></td>
<td>1740CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Local law enforcement reported trees down across the western part of the county. Some of these trees were blocking roadways.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1410CST</td>
<td>6.4</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilltop to</td>
<td></td>
<td>1420CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6.4 NE Hilltop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>67 homes were damaged in the Hilltop area, and about 7 homes received major damage. Most of the damage was to roofs. Trees were blown down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1435CST</td>
<td>5.6</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>500K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7.7 SSW Springfield to</td>
<td></td>
<td>1445CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.9 N Greenbrier</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30 homes were damaged and 7 trailers were totally destroyed. Most of the damage was on Hwy 431 in Coopertown, Reader School Rd. and also along Hwy 41 near Greenbrier. Many trees and power lines were down. One mobile home was hurled 100 yards across Hwy 431 and totally destroyed. 3 were slightly injured in the mobile home.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1649CST</td>
<td>5.5</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 WNW Byrdstown to</td>
<td></td>
<td>1657CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 NNW Byrdstown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Local law enforcement spotted a tornado. A few trees were down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumner County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1458CST</td>
<td>15.8</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>200K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2.6 E Cottontown to Castalian Spgs</td>
<td></td>
<td>1451CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The tornado downed trees, power lines and took off roofs to many homes. Areas just south of Cottontown were hardest hit. Homes were also damaged just north of Gallatin on RT 109 and Douglas Lane.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trousdale County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1520CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Portion</td>
<td></td>
<td>1530CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>News article states strong winds damaged barns, downed trees and power lines from Templow to Willard. The Friendship Baptist Church had roof damage. There was also damage to a store building at Templow.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1608CST</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 WNW North Spgs to 5 NE Whitleville</td>
<td></td>
<td>1618CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 barns were completely destroyed, several houses, a church, and other barns lost roofs.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1512CST</td>
<td>4.6</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>250K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3.2 NNE Laguardo to 6.6 NE Laguardo</td>
<td></td>
<td>1525CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The tornado clipped the Cherokee Marina and took out 16 docks, 14 of them completely to pieces. There was damage to 100 boats.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macon County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1610CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Portion</td>
<td></td>
<td>1624CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newspaper article showed golf ball size hail that fell near the Trousdale-Macon county border. Light to moderate hail damage was reported to private vehicles in Willette. Also, significant roof damage occurred to the Macon County Junior High on HWY 52 Bypass, south of Lafayette.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### TENNESSEE, Central

**Macon County**

*Willette*

- 03 1620CST
- 1624CST

30 to 50 homes in the Willette-Jennings Creek area had light to moderate damage from strong thunderstorm winds. 2 barns were completely destroyed, and the roof was taken off the Willette Head Start Center. Most of the damages to homes were from broken windows and vinyl siding. There was roof damage to some homes as well.

**Davidson County**

*Inglewood*

- 08 0200CST

Tree fell on a car. A few bricks were out of a chimney.

*Donelson*

- 08 0215CST
- 0216CST

Local law enforcement reported trees and powerlines down.

**Trousdale County**

*Hartsville*

- 08 0230CST
- 0235CST

Public reported trees were blown down along HWY 141 near Hartsville.

**Wilson County**

*Northeast Portion*

- 08 0230CST
- 0235CST

Public reported trees were blown down along HWY 141 between Lebanon and Hartsville.

*Mt Juliet*

- 08 0235CST
- 0236CST

Local law enforcement reported a light pole was down.

*East Portion*

- 08 0241CST
- 0242CST

Local law enforcement reported trees down.

**Lawrence County**

*2 W Lawrenceburg*

- 08 0312CST

Dime size hail was reported by local law enforcement.

**Ethingridge**

- 08 0315CST

Local law enforcement reported 2 trees were blown down.

**Marshall County**

*West Central Portion*

- 08 0335CST

Spotter reported dime size hail.

**Decatur County**

*8 SW Decaturville*

- 08 0940CST

Spotter reported large tree limbs down at Scotts Hill.

**Benton County**

*2 W Holladay*

- 08 1004CST

County highway department reported 2 trees were blown down.

**Stewart County**

*Dover*

- 08 1035CST

Sheriff reported dime size hail.

**Stewart County**

*Dover*

- 08 1035CST
- 1036CST

Spotter reported ping pong size hail in the northwest part of town.

**Wilson County**

*Lebanon*

- 08 1038CST

Public report of dime size hail.

**Hickman County**

*Northwest Portion*

- 08 1045CST
- 1046CST

Local law enforcement reported trees down.
TENNESSEE, Central

Tennessee Highway Patrol reported 2 trees were blown down.

Wayne County
3.2 W Cypress Inn
08 1050CST
Local law enforcement reported dime size hail.

Montgomery County
2 W Clarksville
08 1100CST
SKYWARN Spotter reported 60 mph wind gust.

Montgomery County
Northwest Portion
08 1105CST
County highway department reported 2 trees were blown down.

Jackson County
Gainesboro
08 1120CST
Dime size hail reported by local law enforcement.

Lawrence County
Fallriver
08 1125CST
Local EMA reported one quarter size hail.

Lawrence County
5 SE Lawrenceburg
08 1125CST
Local law enforcement reported large limbs were blown down.

Overton County
5 N Livingston
08 1130CST
Dime size hail reported by local law enforcement.

Giles County
Pulaski
08 1147CST
Local law enforcement reported dime size hail.

Davidson County
Donelson
08 1148CST
Local law enforcement reported 2 trees blown down.

Wilson County
Mt Juliet
08 1150CST
Local law enforcement reported 60 mph wind gust.

Overton County
10 SW Livingston
08 1155CST
Local law enforcement reported dime size hail.

Lincoln County
Boonhill
08 1219CST
Local law enforcement reported quarter size hail.

Franklin County
4 N Estill Spgs
08 1300CST
Local law enforcement reported dime size hail.

Warren County
Morrison
08 1305CST
Dime size hail was reported by local law enforcement.

Moore County
Lynchburg
08 1310CST
Local law enforcement reported 2 trees were blown down.

Sequatchie County
Cagle
08 1310CST
Dime size hail was reported by local law enforcement.

Warren County
Centertown
08 1310CST
Dime size hail was reported by local law enforcement.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Van Buren County</td>
<td>08 1315CST, 1325CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (2.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Baseball size hail was reported by local law enforcement.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piney</td>
<td>08 1315CST, 1316CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (2.75) 10K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Local law enforcement reported baseball size hail. The hail knocked out car windows and damaged roofs.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Central Portion</td>
<td>08 1330CST, 1331CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Park employee reported golf ball size hail at the golf shop in Fall Creek Falls State Park.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne County</td>
<td>08 1700CST, 1701CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Storm spotter reported walnut size hail.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oak Grove</td>
<td>08 1730CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td>Public reported wind damage to a trailer home.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Portion</td>
<td>08 1735CST, 1736CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Local EMA official reported widespread golf ball size hail.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Portion</td>
<td>08 1735CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Local EMA official reported widespread golf ball size hail.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westpoint</td>
<td>08 1740CST, 1741CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EMA official reported golf ball size hail.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westpoint</td>
<td>08 1740CST, 1741CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EMA official reported 60 mph wind gust.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culleoka</td>
<td>08 1755CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Public report of dime size hail.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrenceburg</td>
<td>08 1800CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EMA reported golf ball size hail just east of the city.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leoma</td>
<td>08 1800CST, 1801CST</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>SKYWARN Spotter identified a tornado. The tornado blew down trees.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Portion</td>
<td>08 1800CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EMA reported debris covering the road on U.S. HWY 43.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrenceburg</td>
<td>08 1805CST, 1806CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>EMA reported numerous trees that were 18 inches in diameter, were blown down on the southeast side of Lawrenceburg.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson County</td>
<td>08 1815CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>NWS employee reported trees were blown down.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

April 1998
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TENNESSEE, Central</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1830CST</td>
<td>1831CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapel Hill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMA reported quarter size hail.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1830CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapel Hill</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMA reported large tree limbs were down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1835CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Portion</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheriff's office reported dime size hail.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1835CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 NNW Fayetteville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheriff's office reported dime size hail at St. Petersburg.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1845CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public reported many trees were blown down around the county.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1845CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelbyville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public reported dime size hail.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1845CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 E Christiana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NWS employee reported exit sign blown down over at mile marker 90 and 91, I-24 westbound.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1847CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petersburg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMA reported dime size hail.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1850CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynchburg</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheriff's office reported golf ball size hail.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1855CST</td>
<td>1856CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cookeville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMA reported golf ball size hail.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1855CST</td>
<td>1856CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 W Cookeville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EMA reported trees were blown down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffee County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1900CST</td>
<td>1901CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tornado (F1)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manchester to 1 E Manchester</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>911 center reported numerous roofs off of buildings in downtown Manchester and also widespread wind damage.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maury County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1910CST</td>
<td>1911CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Portion</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Local law enforcement reported wind damage to a building in southwest Maury county near the Lewis county line.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1930CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NWS employee reported 2 barns damaged and trees down on HWY 127 south near Viola.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sequatchie County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2000CST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunlap</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Local law enforcement reported trees down across the northern part of the county from Dunlap northward</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bledsoe County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2030CST</td>
<td>2031CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pikeville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scattered reports of trees and power lines down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TENNESSEE, Central

Hickman County
Pleasantville
0056CST
Merriwether Lewis Electric Company reported high winds blew down crossarms holding up powerline.

Davidson County
Nashville
0155CST
EMA official reported a tree down on Whites Creek Pike.

Coffee County
Manchester
1855CST
Trees were blown down at Manchester. A large tree fell at the corner of Main and Church Streets near the First United Methodist Church and knocked out electricity. Property damage included a portion of an awning at Jiffy Burger blown off and minor damage to homes from downed trees and limbs.

Cheatham County
Countywide
0500CST
News article reported flooding across many roads in Cheatham county.

Dickson County
.8 SSE Tidwell to 2.3 SE Tidwell
0610CST
The tornado destroyed or damaged 35 homes, destroyed 7 mobile homes, uprooted trees and demolished cars along a 2 mile path on Nails Creek Road. The Dickson Convention Center/Flea Port USA, on TN Route 46 South, lost a wall and part of a roof.

Montgomery County
1.2 NNW Port Royal to 1.2 NNE Port Royal
0918CST
Part of a roof was blown off the Jo Byrns School in Adams. Many trees fell on homes.

Hickman County
Wrigley
1030CST
Several trees were blown down.

Humphreys County
1.5 ESE Buffalo to 2 ESE Buffalo
1105CST
Spotter reported a tornado on I-40 between mile marker 145 and 146.

Macon County
2 E Willette to 1 ENE Willette
1135CST
Many trees and power lines were blown down. A roof was damaged to a house and also to a barn on White Springs Road from large tree branches.

Stewart County
Dover
0355CST
Public reported a tree down on HWY 49 between Dover and Carlisle.

Robertson County
White House
0500CST
Ham radio operator reported power lines down just west of White House on HWY 76 and Union Road.

Davidson County
Hermitage
0525CST
NWS employee reported Dobson Chappel Road down to one lane due to high water. Culverts were overflowing.

Davidson County
Hermitage
0526CST
NWS employee reported nickel size hail.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hickman County</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>0056CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.5K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>0155CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffee County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1855CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheatham County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0500CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickson County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0610CST</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>1300</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>500K</td>
<td>Tornado (F3)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0918CST</td>
<td>1.1</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Tornado (F2)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0920CST</td>
<td>7.2</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>400K</td>
<td>Tornado (F3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hickman County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1030CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1105CST</td>
<td>0.5</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macon County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1135CST</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>800</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Tornado (F2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0355CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robertson County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0500CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0525CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0526CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

#### TENNESSEE, Central

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Davidson County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0530CST 0531CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hermitage</td>
<td></td>
<td>NWS employee reported golf ball size hail.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0625CST 0715CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hermitage</td>
<td></td>
<td>1/2 foot of water at Lebanon Road and Matterhorn Road.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0720CST 0728CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baxter to Cookeville</td>
<td></td>
<td>EMA reported trees blown down between Baxter and Cookeville along I-40.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0725CST 0855CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt Juliet</td>
<td></td>
<td>NWS employee reported water 6 to 8 inches deep covering intersection of S. Greenhill Road and Old Railroad Bed Road.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putnam County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0748CST 1030CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cookeville</td>
<td></td>
<td>EMA official reported major street flooding. Some homes were also flooded.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumner County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1017CST 1018CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portland</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sheriff reported dime size hail.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumner County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1026CST 1027CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portland</td>
<td></td>
<td>County sheriff reported nickel size hail.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumner County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1048CST 1049CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westmoreland</td>
<td></td>
<td>Sheriff reported nickel size hail.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1127CST 1128CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 N Franklin</td>
<td></td>
<td>Trucker reported quarter size hail 3 miles north of Franklin on I-65.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1151CST 1152CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Vergne</td>
<td></td>
<td>Public reported quarter size hail.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1151CST 1152CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murfreesboro</td>
<td></td>
<td>Spotter reported quarter size hail.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1151CST 1152CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smyrna</td>
<td></td>
<td>NWS employee reported dime size hail.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1205CST 1206CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walterhill</td>
<td></td>
<td>Spotter reported quarter size hail.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Decatur County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1322CST 1323CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons</td>
<td></td>
<td>Spotter reported quarter size hail.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphreys County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1325CST 1326CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waverly</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

April 1998
Sheriff reported quarter size hail.

**Hail (1.75)**

**1356 CST**

116 8 N White Bluff

**Hail (1.00)**

**1357 CST**

16 Decatur County

**Parsons**

**Hail (2.75)**

**50K**

**1405 CST**

16 Cheatham County

**3 NW Ashland City**

Ham radio operator reported golf ball size hail. However, a newspaper article reported hail the size of baseballs damaged 35 to 50 homes.

**1406 CST**

16 Dickson County

**White Bluff**

Sheriff reported golf ball size hail.

**Hail (1.75)**

**1410 CST**

16 Humphreys County

**Waverly**

Sheriff reported quarter size hail.

**Hail (1.00)**

**1410 CST**

16 Davidson County

**Nashville**

Sheriff reported golf ball size hail in west Nashville on Charlotte Pike.

**Hail (1.75)**

**1415 CST**

16 Sumner County

**Hendersonville**

County sheriff reported quarter size hail at junction of HWY 386 and Shackle Island Road.

**Hail (1.00)**

**1425 CST**

16 Davidson County

**Nashville**

NWS employee reported dime size hail on Delta Queen Drive near Opryland.

**Hail (0.75)**

**1434 CST**

16 Davidson County

**Madison**

Sheriff reported dime size hail.

**Hail (0.75)**

**1436 CST**

16 Davidson County

**Inglewood**

NWS employee reported quarter size hail.

**Hail (1.00)**

**1443 CST**

16 Davidson County

**Nashville**

County sheriff reported nickel size hail in the Green Hills area.

**Hail (0.88)**

**1520 CST**

16 Smith County

**Pleasant Shade**

County sheriff reported golf ball size hail.

**Hail (1.75)**

**1550 CST**

16 Davidson County

**Madison**

Ham radio operator reported quarter size hail.

**Hail (1.00)**

**1620 CST**

16 Dickson County

**Dickson**

Local law enforcement reported widespread flooding in Dickson.

**Flash Flood**

**1650 CST**

16 Dickson County

**Dickson**

**1900 CST**
Tennessse, Central

**Dickson County**

Dickson

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Local/ Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1650CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1651CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Local law enforcement reported numerous trees were blown down.

**Jackson County**

Gainesboro

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Local/ Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1716CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Local law enforcement reported quarter size hail.

**Jackson County**

Gainesboro

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Local/ Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G50)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1716CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Local law enforcement reported several trees were blown down.

**Maury County**

5 S Columbia

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Local/ Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1840CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1841CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Local law enforcement reported dime size hail.

**Cheatham County**

3.5 NE Pegram to 4.3 NE Pegram

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Local/ Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1415CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1417CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Davidson County**

6.1 SW Nashville to 8.7 NE Nashville

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Local/ Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1430CST</td>
<td>14.7</td>
<td>1320</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>100M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1454CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tornado (F3)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This Nashville tornado on April 16, 1998 took a very similar path to another F3 tornado that occurred on March 14, 1933, which killed 11 people in Nashville. The tornado touched down at 330 PM one mile west of Charlotte Pike and I-440. A tree fell on an ROTC student at Centennial Park. He was attending an ROTC picnic. He died later on May 4 from his injuries. The tornado went through downtown Nashville at 340 PM and on toward East Nashville, Donelson and Hermitage. The tornado blew out many windows on office buildings. The Nations Bank Office Towers were one of the hardest hit buildings in Nashville. Tennessee Performance Arts Center (TPAC) and the Tennessee Towers sustained damage. TPAC had over 100 windows blown out. NOAA Weather Radio broadcasts from the Tennessee Towers and was off the air for about 24 hours. 30 private airplanes were damaged at Cornelia Fort Airport. Estimated damage to the airplanes was 3 million dollars. 35 buildings in downtown Nashville were "red tagged", meaning these buildings were structurally unsound. Many signs in Davidson county were blown down or severely damaged. The tornado blew down 3 out of 10 construction cranes on the construction site of the Tennessee Oiler's Football Stadium near the Cumberland River. The tornado continued east and hit the residential section of East Nashville. At least 300 homes were damaged in East Nashville. Many homes lost a good part of their roofs, trees were uprooted, telephone poles were knocked down. St. Ann's Episcopal Church, which is well over 100 years old, received major damage. Uprooted trees, damaged roofs to many homes was the story across Donelson and Hermitage. Numerous windows were blown out from the Gaylord Building in Donelson. About half the trees, that is over a thousand trees, were blown down at Andrew Jackson's home, The Hermitage. The Hermitage is a 600 acre estate of the former President. Some of those trees were well over 200 years old, and a few of those trees that were destroyed were planted by Andrew Jackson himself. Mayor Phil Bredesen closed downtown Nashville of Friday, April 17. Many workers had an unscheduled holiday. The downtown area was reopened Monday, April 20. This gave time for cleanup crews to remove broken glass and repair downed power lines. Nashville Electric Service said 75,000 customers were without power. M220U

**Wilson County**

1.1 WNW Green Hill to Hunters Pt

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Local/ Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1455CST</td>
<td>18.5</td>
<td>880</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1M</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1530CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tornado (F2)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

This tornado was the same one that struck downtown Nashville. The tornado was seen moving from west to east about a mile south of the NWS office. The tornado caused many trees to be uprooted, power lines were knocked down, signs damaged or blown down, and there was roof damage to homes. The Mt. Juliet Little League field was littered with aluminum and lumber blown from Marvin's Lumber Yard. Part of a roof was taken off First Bank in Mt. Juliet. The tornado continued into southern Trousdale county.

**Davidson County**

3 N Nashville Metro Arpt to 9.2 NE Nashville Metro Arpt

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Local/ Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1520CST</td>
<td>7.4</td>
<td>880</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>50K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1540CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tornado (F2)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Trees were blown down. There was some damage to homes from fallen trees. This tornado was not as strong as the first. It started between downtown and Nashville International Airport and continued into Wilson county.

**Trousdale County**

8.8 SW Hartsville to 3.9 SE Hartsville

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Local/ Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1531CST</td>
<td>8.9</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tornado (F2)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>1540CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Downed trees in rural areas.
TENNESSEE, Central

Wilson County
1.3 SW Green Hill to 4.9 NE Lebanon

16 1540CST 1605CST
20.3 880 0 0 3M Tornado (F2)

This tornado travelled just south of Lebanon Pike and did damage to homes and businesses in West Lebanon. The TRW plant received some damage on HWY 70 Bypass. Trees were uprooted and homes sustained roof damage. There was extensive agricultural losses. Approximately $60,000 worth of fencing was destroyed or damaged. 20 hogs were killed. Farmers lost 26 outbuildings, and 21 vehicles were damaged.

Wayne County
11 S Clifton to 10.7 SE Waynesboro

16 1550CST 1615CST
23 1760 3 6 4M Tornado (F4)

The tornado killed 3 people in Wayne county. 2 females, their ages 75 and 57, were killed in a modular home on Lay Creek Rd. Another female, age 69, was killed on Lay Creek Road in a wooden frame home. The tornado left nothing but the foundation. A lumber yard was destroyed. Many trees were down in the path of the tornado. Many houses and mobile homes were destroyed. 34 homes were completely destroyed, 14 homes had major damage and 22 had minor damage. F75MH, F57MH, F69PH

Lawrence County
5.8 WSW Deerfield to 5.3 East Summertown

16 1615CST 1705CST
22.7 1760 0 21 4M Tornado (F5)

Many fine homes, some even brick, were completely leveled. Trees were uprooted or blown down, power lines were down, 75 utility poles were blown down around the county. People who were at their homes went to the basement, or in a closet, or in a bathroom. A one ton Dodge flatbed truck, which weighs almost 5000 pounds, was hurled 20 miles. A tree was debarked by the flying debris. A 200 yard wide path of pasture land had grass pulled out. Clumps of dirt was pulled up from the ground. Several livestock was killed.

Giles County
5.8 W Yokley to 2.1 NNE Yokley

16 1705CST 1710CST
6.9 800 0 1 1M Tornado (F4)

The most extensive damage was north of Yokley. There were downed trees and power lines, a ruptured gas tank, cars overturned, and homes damaged. 5 homes and 8 mobile homes were destroyed in Giles county.

Maury County
6.8 SW Culleoka to 6.3 NE Culleoka

16 1710CST 1730CST
16.8 800 0 8 4M Tornado (F3)

The heaviest damage was in the Culleoka-Tice Town area. An 18 wheeler was blown over. Many homes were damaged, trees and power lines were down. Several trailers were destroyed or damaged.

Davidson County
Nashville to 1 NE Nashville

16 1615CST 1618CST
1 800 0 0 500K Tornado (F2)

EMA official reported a tornado touchdowns at 12th and Charlotte and 6th and Union. Damage was mainly blown out windows and downed trees and power lines.

Pickett County
3.6 SW Byrdstown to 1.2 ENE Red Hill

16 1635CST 1650CST
8.6 880 0 4 10M 1M Tornado (F3)

40 homes and 22 mobile homes were destroyed from this tornado. 95% of the trees were destroyed in the path of the tornado. 45 utility poles were blown down. 100 barns were destroyed, 2 green houses were heavily damaged, and there was damage to fences and pasture land. There were 4 people injured, but they were treated and released.

Franklin County
1 S Old Salem

16 1830CST
0 0 5K Thunderstorm Wind (G50)

A tree was blown down. A large tree limb from this tree was impaled into the side of a house. Part of the facade to the house was also broken off due to the thunderstorm winds.

Sumner County
Countywide

16 1700CST 1900CST
0 0 Flash Flood

10 roads were closed around the county because high water made them impassable. A half dozen people were displaced from their flooded homes, mainly in the Bethpage and Westmoreland areas.

Bledsoe County
5 NW Pikeville

18 1725CST 1830CST
0 0 Flash Flood

Local law enforcement reported water over the road along HWY 30.

Perry County
Linden

27 1925CST 1926CST
0 0 Thunderstorm Wind (G50)
TENNESSEE, Central
Local law enforcement reported tree limbs down over powerlines.

Coffee County
Manchester
30 1520CST
Coffee county sheriff's office reported dime size hail.

Grundy County
5 N Altamont
30 1710CST
Sheriff's office reported a tree down on Northcutts Cove Road.

Van Buren County
Cummingsville
30 1840CST 1940CST
The sheriff's office reported a truck was temporarily swept off the road due to high water. He sustained minor damage to front bumper.

Putnam County
Countywide
30 1900CST 2000CST
Highway department reported several county roads, ditches and culverts were washed out around the county.

Overton County
Hanging Limb
30 1915CST 2015CST
Sheriff's office reported a mudslide in vicinity of Hanging Limb. Numerous streams and creeks were out of their banks. Several county roads, ditches and culverts were washed out.

TENNESSEE, East
Local law enforcement reported tree limbs down over powerlines.

Anderson County
Oliver Spgs
03 1630EST
Hail (1.75)

Claiborne County
Tazewell
03 1715EST
Hail (0.75)

Fentress County
Pall Mall
03 1720EST
Hail (0.75)

Grainger County
6 S Rutledge
03 1726EST
Thunderstorm Wind (G52)

Cumberland County
Countywide
03 1730EST
Tstm Wind/Hail

Hawkins County
Rogersville
03 1810EST
Hail (0.75)

Sevier County
Countywide
03 1820EST
Thunderstorm Wind

Hamilton County
5 N Sale Creek
03 1835EST
Funnel Cloud

Rhea County
Dayton
03 1835EST
Hail (0.75)

Sullivan County
Kingsport
03 1840EST
Hail (1.00)

Washington County
5 W Gray
03 1845EST
Hail (1.00)

Sullivan County
5 E Kingsport
03 1850EST
Hail (1.25)

Memphis County
5 NW Athens
03 1850EST
Hail (0.88)

Greene County
Greeneville
03 1855EST
Hail (0.75)

Meigs County
Decatur
03 1910EST
Hail (0.75)

Campbell County
Jellico
03 1915EST
Hail (1.75)
Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TENNESSEE, East</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sale Creek</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1915EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unicoi County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erwin</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1930EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 N Mountain City</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1930EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>6K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>trees and powerlines down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 S Cleveland to 10 S Cleveland</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1930EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milligan College</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1945EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweetwater</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1958EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMinn County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idlewild</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>2000EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumberland County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayland</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0410CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fentress County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allardt</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1310CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deer Lodge</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1350EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claiborne County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrogate</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1425EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knoxville</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2115EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grainger County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaine</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2125EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMinn County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 NW Athens</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2125EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamblen County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morristown</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2128EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loudon County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenoir City</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2130EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farragut</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2135EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 W Sweetwater</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2140EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 W Sweetwater</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2140EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>100K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A chicken house was damaged 7 miles west of Sweetwater.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweetwater</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2145EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>5K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A chimney was blown down and trees down in Sweetwater.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhea County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dayton</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2300EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>20K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trees and powerlines down in and around Dayton.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 N Knoxville</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0200EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

April 1998
TENNESSEE, East

Claiborne County

Countywide

Flood  
More than two dozen houses damaged by mudslides and flooding. 40 mobile homes damaged by flooding. Widespread mudslides, flash flooding, trees and power lines down. Some damage caused to fences when a herd of cattle stampeded when their corral was destroyed by flooding.

Morgan County

5 NW Wartburg

Large tree limbs down and numerous power outages in the northern part of the county.

Anderson County

Oliver Spgs

Funnel Cloud
Public reported a funnel cloud at Norwood near Oliver Springs.

Rhea County

Grandview

Funnel Cloud
County dispatch reported public sighting of a funnel cloud over Grandview Mountain moving toward Spring City.

Claiborne County

Harrogate

A nursing home damaged near Harrogate.

Hamilton County

Countywide

Hail (0.75)

Bradley County

Cleveland

Hail (1.00)

Rhea County

Countywide

Tstm Wind/Hail
Most damage in the county occurred in the Garrison and Cottonport areas east of Dayton, as well as Wolf Creek and Yellow Creek southeast of Spring City. The wind tore the roof off a mobile home on Maple Springs Road east of Dayton. A home and business in the Cottonport community sustained damage, particularly to a large garage. A large tractor shed was destroyed in the Yellow Creek area. About 500 families in the north end of the county were without electricity after the storm, most of them in the Wolf Creek area. All service was restored by 2am Friday.

Meigs County

Countywide

1 W Decatur

Hail (0.75)
State Route 30 between Decatur and the Tennessee River Bridge was closed because of a washout.

Sullivan County

Kingsport

Trees down in the Kingsport area.

Mcminn County

Nioa

Hail (0.75)

Roane County

Kingston

Trees down near Kingston.

Meigs County

Decatur

Hail (0.75)

Monroe County

Countywide

Tstm Wind/Hail
Trees down in southern part of county. 1 inch hail reported near Tellico Mountain.

Cumberland County

Countywide

Tstm Wind/Hail
1 inch hail reported on Highway 70. Roof was blown off a house in southern part of county. Numerous trees down in southern part of county.

Monroe County

Tellico Plains

Hail (1.00)
Quarter-size hail reported in eastern part of county.

Morgan County

5 NW Wartburg

Trees down and roof damage in northern part of county.
Anderson County
Countywide
Hail (1.00)

Anderson County
Countywide
Trees down on Highway 61. Hail reported countywide.

Union County
Countywide
Hail and trees down across entire county.

Claiborne County
Tazewell
Dime-size hail covered the ground in Tazewell.

Claiborne County
Tazewell
Hail (0.75)

Loudon County
Countywide
3/4" hail and large trees down vicinity of Sevier/Jefferson/Knox county line.

Roane County
Kingston
Trees down in Kingston.

Roane County
Oliver Spgs to Harriman
Floodwaters from the Emory River blocked Highway 61 between Oliver Springs and Harriman.

Jefferson County
Strawberry Plains
Tstm Wind/Hail

Sevier County
Kodak
3/4" hail and large trees down vicinity of Sevier/Jefferson/Knox county line.

Cumberland County
Creston
Hail (1.75)

Claiborne County
Clairfield
Urban/Sml Stream Fld

Union County
Countywide
Flood

Campbell County
Jacksboro
Urban/Sml Stream Fld

Hamilton County
Harrison
Hail (1.00)

Bradley County
7 W Cleveland to 1 S Charleston
Tornado (F1)

Loudon County
Lenoir City
Flood

Polk County
Benton
Thunderstorm Wind

The News-Herald newspaper office in Lenoir City had 44 inches deep in the basement, destroying several computers, company records and turned a refrigerator on its side. Radio station WLIL was almost swept off its foundation by waters rising from adjacent Town Creek. A number of families in the Highland Park area were evacuated when homes in low-lying areas were flooded by runoff. Numerous complaints of residential flooding and vehicles stalled on Highway 11 north of Lenoir City.
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

#### April 1998

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>TENNESSEE, East</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0100EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Long-lived heavy rain event caused evacuations of apartments throughout the county. Numerous roads underwater and impassable throughout county.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0100EST</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Driver drowned when her jeep was swept away in Hinds Creek when she attempted to drive family members to safety. F38VE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roane County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>2330EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td>Trees down on Highway 72.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cumberland County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1800EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Water over the road along Highway 68.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhea County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1917EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Numerous roads and creeks flooded.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1930EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1940EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Roads flooded across the county.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1955EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2000EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Police car damaged.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roane County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2025EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Low-lying areas flooded at Blair Road and Poplar Creek and Highway 29 flooded.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monroe County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2025EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2030EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1 inch hail near Watt Road.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2030EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dime-sized hail reported in southern part of county.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2045EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2100EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Water over roads on the west side of Clinton.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knox County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2125EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Road near West Town Mall flooded. 2 inches of rain per hour near Karns.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2225EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2-3 inches of water across roads over southeast part of county, especially Bates Pike.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claiborne County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>2250EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Numerous roads flooded and water up to some homes.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley County</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0116EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A couple of roads closed due to heavy rain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roane County</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0745EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Several roads closed due to heavy rain.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

187
Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Damage Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TENNESSEE, East</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson County</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0747EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Union County</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>0749EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TENNESSEE, West</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1205CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.25K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1215CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail ranging from marble to quarter size fell in Rutherford.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weakley County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1225CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenfield</td>
<td></td>
<td>1230CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weakley County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1255CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.10K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dresden</td>
<td></td>
<td>1300CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1310CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 NE Oak Hill</td>
<td></td>
<td>1315CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dime size hail fell at Paris Landing State Park.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tipton County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1455CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.05K</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinsville to Mason</td>
<td></td>
<td>1450CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1510CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A shed was blown away near Wilkinsville. A house trailer was blown over in Mason. A barn roof was also blown off in Mason.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tipton County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1500CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.05K</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Covington</td>
<td></td>
<td>1505CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1510CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dime size hail covered the ground up to 2 inches in depth.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelby County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1500CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.05K</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memphis</td>
<td></td>
<td>1505CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Several trees and a telephone pole were blown down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madison County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1505CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.05K</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td></td>
<td>1510CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardeman County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1525CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.75K</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolivar to Teague</td>
<td></td>
<td>1530CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1535CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail ranging from dime to golfball size fell between Bolivar and Teague.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haywood County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1525CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brownsville</td>
<td></td>
<td>1530CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Several large trees were blown down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1530CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.15K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newbern</td>
<td></td>
<td>1535CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fayette County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1530CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Countywide</td>
<td></td>
<td>1535CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Numerous trees were knocked down across the county.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardeman County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1530CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolivar</td>
<td></td>
<td>1535CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A canopy was blown off of a gas station.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1540CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shiloh Natl Mil Park</td>
<td></td>
<td>1545CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

April 1998

188
TENNESSEE, West

Several tents that were set up during a Civil War reenactment were blown down. Some trees and power lines were also knocked down.

Gibson County
Yorkville 03 1545CST 1550CST 0 0 0.01K Hail (0.75)

Mcnairy County
Selmer to Adamsville 03 1610CST 1617CST 0 0 25K Thunderstorm Wind

Several business had their roofs blown off. Numerous trees and power lines were knocked down. At least one tree fell on a house.

Madison County
Jackson 08 0200CST 0205CST 0 0 0.05K Hail (0.88)

Shelby County
Cordova 08 0622CST 0640CST 0 0 1K Hail (1.75)

Fayette County
Somerville 08 0624CST 0630CST 0 0 0.01K Hail (0.75)

A shed was destroyed. One house suffered roof damage. Several trees were also knocked down.

Shelby County
Memphis 08 0630CST 0635CST 0 0 10K Thunderstorm Wind

A large tree was knocked down through the carport and dining room of a house in East Memphis.

Hardeman County
2 NW Toone 08 0813CST 0820CST 0 0 0.01K Hail (0.75)

Hardeman County
Middleton 08 0817CST 0820CST 0 0 1K Thunderstorm Wind

Several trees were blown down.

Chester County
Henderson 08 0820CST 0825CST 0 0 0.01K Hail (0.75)

Several sheds had tin blown off of them. Several trees were knocked down.

Chester County
Masseyville 08 0834CST 0840CST 0 0 5K Thunderstorm Wind

Chester County
Henderson 08 0840CST 0845CST 0 0 50K Lightning

Lightning started a fire in the storage room of a funeral home. Thirty-six adult caskets and a variety of other service equipment was damaged or destroyed.

Fayette County
Oakland 08 0855CST 0900CST 0 0 0.01K Hail (0.75)

Shelby County
Memphis 08 0855CST 0900CST 0 0 5K Thunderstorm Wind

Some trees and power lines were knocked down in Memphis.

Hardeman County
Saulsbury to Middleton 08 0935CST 0945CST 0 0 0.15K Hail (1.00)

Dime to quarter size hail fell between Saulsbury and Middleton.

Mcnairy County
Selmer 08 0950CST 0955CST 0 0 0.01K Hail (0.75)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Time Local/ Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TENNESSEE, West</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNairy County</td>
<td>08 1000CST 1015CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selmer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Several trees and power lines were knocked down.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson County</td>
<td>08 1005CST 1010CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethel Spgs to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Numerous trees and power lines were blown down.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selmer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weakley County</td>
<td>08 1015CST 1020CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleason</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Some trees and power lines were knocked down.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson County</td>
<td>08 1020CST 1025CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sardis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A shed was destroyed. Several trees and power lines were blown down.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin County</td>
<td>08 1021CST 1030CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savannah to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Several trees and power lines were knocked down.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 SE Savannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry County</td>
<td>08 1030CST 1035CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puryear</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin County</td>
<td>08 1617CST 1625CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin County</td>
<td>08 1635CST 1640CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walnut Grove to</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>An outbuilding was destroyed in Walnut Grove. Several trees and power lines were knocked down from Walnut Grove to Savannah.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake County</td>
<td>08 1820CST 1825CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.10K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiptonville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obion County</td>
<td>13 2120CST 2125CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crystal</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weakley County</td>
<td>13 2305CST 2310CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weakley County</td>
<td>13 2307CST 2315CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>A few power lines were blown down.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weakley County</td>
<td>13 2322CST 2330CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.10K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dresden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll County</td>
<td>13 2352CST 0000CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.76K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail ranging from dime to golfball size fell in northwest Carroll county.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mc Kenzie to 10 NW Huntingdon</td>
<td>13 2352CST 0000CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.76K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson County</td>
<td>14 0010CST 0015CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trenton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelby County</td>
<td>14 0030CST 0045CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raleigh</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lake County</td>
<td>16 0135CST 0140CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiptonville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
A carport was torn from a house and blown onto a nearby highway.

The tornado started west of Ro Ellen and moved east. One mobile home with two persons inside was destroyed. The two persons in the mobile home were killed. Two other mobile homes were destroyed. A brick home was destroyed with a truck thrown on top of the house. Several other homes were damaged. Numerous trees and power lines were blown down. Debris from this tornado such as old income tax forms and life insurance policies were found near Dyer, Tennessee in nearby Gibson county. This meant the debris travelled about 15 miles.

Several homes had screen doors torn off of them or roof damage. Some lumber was scattered about a lumberyard. A 40’X36’ barn was blown down. A pavilion at a cemetery was badly damaged. Numerous large trees were blown down.

Heavy rainfall caused several roads in the area to flood. Two vehicles were forced off the road. Several trees fell down because of the saturated soil.

Several trees were knocked down.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Chester County Henderson</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1533CST</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1540CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1540CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.10K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson County Reagan</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1550CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1555CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardeman County Middleton</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1610CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.75K</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1615CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin County Savannah</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1645CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1650CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1655CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1660CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1665CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1670CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin County Savannah</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1720CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardin County Savannah</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1730CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Urban/Sml Stream Fld</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1900CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer County 1 W Dyersburg</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1500CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.10K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1505CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer County Finley</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1510CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1515CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer County Dyersburg</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1525CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.10K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1530CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fayette County Moscow</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1615CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1620CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelby County Memphis</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1630CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.11K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1635CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson County Trenton</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1640CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1645CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson County Yorkville</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1645CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1650CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fayette County Rossville</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1650CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.10K</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1655CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Time Local/Standard</td>
<td>Path Length (Miles)</td>
<td>Path Width (Yards)</td>
<td>Number of Persons Killed</td>
<td>Injured</td>
<td>Estimated Damage Property</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TENNESSEE, West</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1655CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.75K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 E Trenton</td>
<td></td>
<td>1700CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1700CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutherford to</td>
<td></td>
<td>1800CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Several roads</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>were closed</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>due to the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>flash flooding.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1710CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.75K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gann</td>
<td></td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1710CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gann</td>
<td></td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Several trees</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>were knocked</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fayette County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1715CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moscow</td>
<td></td>
<td>1930CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Several roads</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Moscow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>had about a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>foot of water</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>covering them.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1730CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atwood</td>
<td></td>
<td>1735CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Several</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>windows were</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>broken by the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>hail.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1735CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarksburg</td>
<td></td>
<td>1740CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A mobile home</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>being remodelled</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>was destroyed.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A roof was</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ripped off of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>a barn. Several</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>large trees</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>were knocked</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1750CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>500K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (2.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntingdon</td>
<td></td>
<td>1755CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At least 1,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>homes were damaged by</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>homes were</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>the baseball size hail.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>damaged by the</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>The hail accumulated</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>as much as two</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>feet in some areas.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>miles in some</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>areas.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1805CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.75K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford</td>
<td></td>
<td>1810CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carroll County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1816CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.75K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westport</td>
<td></td>
<td>1825CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dyer County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1945CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0.01K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tigrett</td>
<td></td>
<td>1950CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardeman County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2230CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middleton</td>
<td></td>
<td>0100CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Several roads</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>had nearly a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>foot of water covering</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>them.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2330CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>County</td>
<td></td>
<td>2335CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lexington</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A few trees</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>were blown down.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>were blown</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>down.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>down.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEXAS, Central</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutton County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0016CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sonora</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimble County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0120CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Junction</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mcculloch County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1425CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 N Brady</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An oil rig was</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>blown over.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>blown over</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1430CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 N Coleman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

### April 1998

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Local/Standard Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>TEXAS, Central</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1440CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G62)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E Abilene</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1445CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 S Coleman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1445CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 SE Abilene</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1450CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winchell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1450CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abilene</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A skylight at the mall was shattered, with falling glass injuring a child below.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shackelford County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1514CST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 W Albany</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shackelford County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1549CST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 W Albany</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1600CST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (2.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 NW Haskell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1615CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 NE Haskell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1617CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (2.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 W Haskell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1620CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.25)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 S Haskell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1629CST</td>
<td>0.1</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Saba County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1629CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Saba</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shackelford County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1730CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 N Albany</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hail on FM 356.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One line of storms moved across mainly the northern half of the area during the mid to late afternoon. This line produced high winds, up to golf ball size hail, and several short-lived tornadoes across the central and eastern sections of the Big country. One young girl was injured by falling glass at the Mall of Abilene when high winds shattered a skylight. A supercell then developed behind the line, producing a tornado and up to baseball size hail across Haskell County.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TEXAS, Central Southeast</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1640CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 ESE Trinity</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hail on FM 356.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1645CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntsville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1650CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riverside</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1650CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 W Brenham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1700CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 W Brenham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1723CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1804CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 WSW Willis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

194
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

**April 1998**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>TEXAS, Central Southeast</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1805CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3K</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Jacinto County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1841CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 SSW Coldspring</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Jacinto County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1855CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shepherd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2105CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 SE Pinehurst</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2120CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 W Willis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2130CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3K</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Waverly</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TEXAS, Extreme West</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>NONE REPORTED.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TEXAS, Mid - South</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nueces County</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1232CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corpus Christi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kleberg County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1710CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 W Kingsville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TEXAS, North</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bosque County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>2205CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meridian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>2208CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hill County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>2220CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itasca</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>2230CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Italy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>2246CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waxahachie</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>2252CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ennis</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>2315CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Zandt County</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>2335CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wills Pt</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0015CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 N Goldthwaite</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0040CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 S Hamilton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0125CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleburne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0140CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 ENE Cleburne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0155CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.50)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midlothian</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0200CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seagoville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallas County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0210CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0215CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.25)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>TEXAS, North</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLennan County Eddy</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0315CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Limestone County Mexia</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0355CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G57)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navarro County Richland</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0400CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson County Athens</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0410CST 0430CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson County Malakoff</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0410CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson County Trinidad</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0410CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freestone County 15 SE Fairfield</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0430CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson County Neches</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0515CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young County 7 NE Graham</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2231CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young County 8 N Graham</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2231CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack County 5 N Bryson</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2240CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young County Graham</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2305CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young County Graham</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2305CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise County Alvord</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2317CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke County Gainesville</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2330CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke County 4 S Muenster</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2335CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denton County Sanger</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2335CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise County Greenwood</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>2337CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grayson County Gunter</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0015CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collin County Celina</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0030CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delta County Klondike</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>0301CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarrant County Haltom City</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>0030CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Lightning</td>
<td>270</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young County Padgett</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1537CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young County Profitt</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1537CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Delta County: Lightning ignited a fire that destroyed two houses under construction and heavily damaged a third.*
Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

April 1998

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TEXAS, North</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1545CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 SW Goldthwaite</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1555CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldthwaite</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1600CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldthwaite</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamilton County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1650CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 W Evant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coryell County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1655CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 NW Bee House</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montague County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1710CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belcherville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coryell County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1730CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copperas Cove</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coryell County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1735CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purmela</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coryell County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1745CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Tornado (F0)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purmela</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1748CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard Creek Lake</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephens County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1800CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 N Breckenridge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampasas County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1830CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lampasas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1905CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belton Lake</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1915CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell County</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>1920CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grayson County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2000CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>60K</td>
<td>Lightning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Alstyne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLennan County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2010CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1K</td>
<td>Lightning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellmead</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLennan County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2015CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Lightning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waco</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TEXAS, North Panhandle</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ochiltree County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>1508CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perryton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lipscomb County</td>
<td>06</td>
<td>1515CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Higgins</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall County</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>2355CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>150K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind(G69)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 SW Amarillo</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Severe thunderstorms across the northeast Texas Panhandle during the afternoon produced large hail as reported by local emergency officials.

A lightning strike started a fire in a shed.
A lightning strike started a fire in a vacant house.

A tree was blown down onto a road.
Powerlines were damaged by high winds.
Trees were blown down onto powerlines.
A lightning strike started a house fire, destroying the house and contents.
### TEXAS, Northeast

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Titus County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0400CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 SW Roeder</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titus County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0400CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G60)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 NE Cookville</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0410CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friendship</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowie County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0435CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 SW Texarkana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titus County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0435CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mt Pleasant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0437CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 SE Winona</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregg County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0440CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liberty City</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowie County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0445CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Texarkana</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0500CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G60)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 ESE Tyler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregg County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0505CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 N Longview</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0527CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelby County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1408CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Center</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angelina County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1528CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lufkin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angelina County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1535CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lufkin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angelina County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>1707CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burke</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Augustine County</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>2003CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NONE REPORTED.**

### TEXAS, South Central

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Llano County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0220CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Llano</td>
<td></td>
<td>0250CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Llano County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0225CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>20K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Llano</td>
<td></td>
<td>0230CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0242CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertram</td>
<td></td>
<td>0250CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0242CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan Lake</td>
<td></td>
<td>0250CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnet County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0242CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchanan Lake</td>
<td></td>
<td>0250CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Llano County</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>0242CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingsland</td>
<td></td>
<td>0250CST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

198
As severe thunderstorms moved eastward from the Texas Hill Country, sporadic bursts of high winds damaged trees and homes in the multi-county area. At times, the downbursts were accompanied by brief periods of hail. In general, windspeeds were estimated at well over 60 mph.

As severe thunderstorms produced spotty large hail and downbursts across the eastern part of the Hill Country eastward into the Austin area. Winds were generally estimated to be in the 70 mph range. Austin Electric reported both trees and power lines blown down in the eastern part of Blanco County and the western part of Travis County.

Severe thunderstorms produced spotty large hail and downbursts across the eastern part of the Hill Country eastward into the Austin area. Winds were generally estimated to be in the 70 mph range. Austin Electric reported both trees and power lines blown down in the eastern part of Blanco County and the western part of Travis County.
TEXAS, South Panhandle

Castro County
5 E Hart
Tornado (F0)  5K0 10  0.1 026  5 E Hart 01320CST

Hale County
5 S Hale Center
Lightning 00 1  26  5 S Hale Center 1320CST

Lightning struck and killed a 37 year-old male farmer who was out in an open area next to his irrigation/sprinkler system. M37EQ

Parmer County
5 W Friona
Hail (2.00)00026  5 W Friona 1325CST

Hale County
2 N Hale Center
Tornado (F0)  100K0 30  0.3 026  2 N Hale Center 1325CST

A short-lived but strong (F2) tornado occurred just north of Hale Center. Two people narrowly escaped injury when their home was destroyed (they had sought shelter in a small, interior closet in this ranch-style house). The tornado also heavily damaged a vacant house, barn, hangar, and center-pivot irrigation system. Several large trees were destroyed/uprooted. Damage was investigated by NWS officials just a few hours after it occurred.

Parmer County
1 W Friona
Thunderstorm Wind  25K0026  1 W Friona 1332CST

Wind damage to roofs and trees reported by Friona Police Dept.

Swisher County
8 W Tulia
Hail (1.00)00026  8 W Tulia 1409CST

Lubbock County
4 E Heckville
Hail (1.00)00026  4 E Heckville 1415CST

Swisher County
6 W Tulia
Hail (1.00)00026  6 W Tulia 1420CST

Crosby County
3 W Cone
Hail (1.75)00026  3 W Cone 1428CST

Kent County
1 W Jayton
Hail (1.75)00026  1 W Jayton 1434CST

Crosby County
5 N Ralls
Tornado (F0)  1325CST

A brief weak tornado was reported by the Crosby County Sheriff's Office.

Stonewall County
14 N Aspermont
Hail (1.75)00026  14 N Aspermont 1521CST

Stonewall County
7 N Aspermont
Hail (2.75)00026  7 N Aspermont 1522CST

Bailey County
1 N Muleshoe
Hail (0.75)00026  1 N Muleshoe 1625CST

Bailey County
Muleshoe
Hail (1.00)00026  Muleshoe 1640CST

Lubbock County
13 SW Lubbock
Hail (0.75)00026  13 SW Lubbock 1858CST

A round of severe thunderstorms affected the South Plains on the 26th. The most significant storm was the one that hit Hale Center (see above) and caused a lightning fatality and tornado damage. Elsewhere, large hail was reported near Friona, Cone, Aspermont, and Jayton.

TEXAS, Southeast

NONE REPORTED.

TEXAS, West


A very dry pattern became established over southwest Texas as the waning strong El Nino sent storm systems to other parts of the U.S. At the Midland/Odessa National Weather Service Office the rain total for April 1998 was 0.00” (not even a trace of precipitation). The month was very dry over the entire region with only a few stations reporting any measurable precipitation and those amounts were only around 1/10 inch.
An apparent dust devil struck a greenhouse at a residence resulting in two smashed 4x8 foot window panes. Two other panes were lifted but not broken. Skies were sunny all day with a peak gust at KMAF of 36 mph.

**TXZ058-075**

**Reeves County And Upper Trans Pecos - Pecos**

11

1600CST

1740CST

Strong gradient winds ripped off corrugated metal sections of an old lumber yard storage building in Pecos. The debris blew out into a city street requiring its closure until the winds subsided enough to safely remove the metal sheets. The peak wind at the Pecos Airport was 45 mph a couple of hours before the event. The possibility of a dust devil exists judging from the timing of the event and only moderate winds in the area.

**Texas, Western North**

**Foard County**

7 N Crowell

06

1550CST

0 0

Hail (0.88)

**Hardeman County**

13 S Quanah

06

1600CST

0 0

Hail (0.88)

**Wilbarger County**

Vernon

06

1645CST

0 0

Hail (1.00)

**Wilbarger County**

Vernon

06

1705CST

0 0

Hail (0.88)

**Wilbarger County**

5 NE Oklaunion

06

1713CST

0.1 10

0 0

Tornado (F0)

A small tornado (F0) touched down in a field for less than one minute.

**Wichita County**

2 NW Electra

14

1640CST

0 0

0.50K

Thunderstorm Wind

A truck trailer was blown off US Highway 287.

**Wichita County**

5 E Haynesville

14

1644CST

0 0

Hail (1.00)

**Wichita County**

Sheppard Afb

26

0630CST

0 0

Thunderstorm Wind (G60)

measured at Wichita Falls(KSPS)

**Wichita County**

Iowa Park

26

0643CST

0 0

Hail (0.75)

**Archer County**

6 N Megargel

26

1415CST

0 0

Hail (1.00)

accompanied by winds estimated at 50 mph

**Archer County**

2 W Archer City

26

1443CST

0 0

Hail (0.75)

**Clay County**

6 NW Shannon

26

1615CST

0 0

Hail (1.00)

**Clay County**

Joy

26

1620CST

0 0

Hail (0.75)

**Clay County**

Joy

26

1620CST

0 0

Thunderstorm Wind (G52)

**Clay County**

Bellevue

26

1635CST

0.2 50

0 2

50K

Tornado (F1)

A tornado, probably a gustnado, overturned a mobile home on FM 1288 on the southwest side of Bellevue. A man and woman were injured inside the trailer and were taken to local hospitals. Tree limbs up to 8 inches in diameter were blown down and roofs were damaged on several homes. Two barns in the area were also destroyed.

**Utah, North, Central and South**

**UTZ016>017-020**

Southwest Utah/Cedar City/Milford - Central And Southwest Mountains - South Central Utah/Kanab/Escalante

02

1200MST

2200MST

0 1

10K 4K

Heavy Snow

An upper-level low pressure system brought heavy snow to southwest Utah. 18” fell at the Brian Head Ski Resort while up to 5” accumulated in several southern valley towns.
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

#### UTAH, North, Central and South

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tooele County</td>
<td>06/04/1998</td>
<td>1430 MST</td>
<td>1433 MST</td>
<td>10 S Tooele</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2 funnel clouds (cold core) were observed over the southern end of the Tooele Army Depot.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Salt Lake County</td>
<td>05/04/1998</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1100 MST</td>
<td>2000 MST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>8K</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Heavy snow fell across Utah as a fast moving storm moved through. Pinto Junction had 8” (valleys) and Alta 29” for the highest totals.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Weber County</td>
<td>04/04/1998</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1305 MST</td>
<td>1310 MST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A spotter on the Ogden Bench reported a severe thunderstorm with a wind gust to 59 mph (51kts) and pea-sized hail 1” deep.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Salt Lake County</td>
<td>04/04/1998</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1430 MST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Funnel Cloud</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2 funnel clouds were spotted just south of the Great Salt Lake near Magna.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Salt Lake County</td>
<td>04/04/1998</td>
<td>07</td>
<td>1530 MST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Funnel Cloud</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A cold front caused high winds to occur in Lewiston 59 mph (51kts) and Wendover 60 mph (52kts). Wind gusts were in the 40-50 mph range elsewhere in the state.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cache Valley/Utah Portion</td>
<td>05/04/1998</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>0400 MST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>30K</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Small hail, heavy snow and gusty winds occurred with this spring snow storm. Snowbird had 35” and Bountiful and Kanab (valleys) had 9”.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wasatch Mountain Valleys</td>
<td>05/04/1998</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0000 MST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>0.20K</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5-10” of snow fell in the northern mountains.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Central And Southwest Mountains</td>
<td>05/04/1998</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>2100 MST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>0.50K</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

6” of snow fell on the Brian Head ski resort. 3-4” accumulated elsewhere in the mountains.

### UTAH, Northeast

NONE REPORTED.

### VERMONT, North and Central

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Franklin County</td>
<td>03/01/1998</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0000 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Flood</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Spring flooding continued from March into early April along the Missisquoi River from the Vermont towns of Richford to Swanton. A number of roads continued closed due to washouts and water on roads.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length</th>
<th>Path Width</th>
<th>Number of Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rutland County</td>
<td>03/01/1998</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0000 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Flood</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Spring flooding continued from March into early April along the Otter Creek especially from Rutland to Brandon. A few of roads continued closed due to washouts and water on roads.
Spring flooding continued from March into early April along the Lamoille River especially in the Cambridge area with field flooding slowly receding.

Addison County Countywide

Spring flooding continued from March into early April along the Otter Creek especially in the Vergennes area with a few local roads impacted by high water before gradually receding. The New Haven River was also running high.

Orange County Northeast Portion

Spring flooding continued from March into early April along the Wells River near Wells River, Vermont with the water slowly receding.

Orleans County Countywide

Spring flooding continued from March into early April especially along the Black River. Local roads were impacted by high water before the water level receded.

Caledonia County Countywide

Spring flooding continued from March into early April especially along the Passumpsic River. Before gradually receding, these high waters impacted a few roads.

Essex County Countywide

Spring flood waters from March into early April continued to impact several local roads before gradually receding.

Grand Isle County Countywide

Spring melting and runoff resulted in high water countywide with some roads impacted and fields flooded.

VTZ001>002-005-009 Grand Isle - Franklin - Chittenden - Addison

Spring runoff and flood waters resulting in the lake level of Lake Champlain rising to equal or exceed the 101 foot level during this period. The maximum level reached this year was 101.82 feet on April 5. Flooding of lake shore areas became widespread with water closing some roads and flooding some private property. Due to the high lake level water back flowed up the rivers that flow into the lake. Some residents were forced to sandbag to protect property.

Chittenden County Countywide

Spring melting and runoff resulted in high water countywide impacting a few roads and fields. Before receding.

VERMONT, South

VTZ013

Rapid snow melt during the end of March, caused flooding along the Batten Kill in Bennington County into the first day of April. The flooding was confined to low land areas along route 313 near Arlington. The river crested at 6.35 feet at Arlington during the early morning hours of April 1.

VIRGIN ISLANDS

St. Thomas County

A mariner reported a waterspout south of St. Thomas near Buck Island.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time Local/ Standard</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of</th>
<th>Persons</th>
<th>Estimated Damage</th>
<th>Property</th>
<th>Crops</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VERMONT, North and Central</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamoille County Countywide</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0000EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addison County Countywide</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0000EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orange County Northeast Portion</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0000EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orleans County Countywide</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0000EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caledonia County Countywide</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0000EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essex County Countywide</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0000EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Isle County Countywide</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0000EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Isle - Franklin - Chittenden - Addison</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0000EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40K</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chittenden County Countywide</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>0000EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chittenden County Countywide</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>1200EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennington</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>0000EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennington</td>
<td>02</td>
<td>1200EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VTZ001&gt;002-005-009 Grand Isle - Franklin - Chittenden - Addison</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>1800EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>40K</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Thomas County St. Thomas</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1250AST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Waterspout</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Location</td>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Time</td>
<td>Path Length (Miles)</td>
<td>Path Width (Yards)</td>
<td>Number of Persons Killed</td>
<td>Number of Persons Injured</td>
<td>Estimated Damage Property</td>
<td>Character of Storm</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VIRGINIA, East</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunenburg County Kenbridge</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>1400EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suffolk (C) Suffolk</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>1505EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>4K</td>
<td>Lightning</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanover County</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>1900EST</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>400</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>800K</td>
<td>Tornado (F3)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline County</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>1906EST</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>200K</td>
<td>Tornado (F2)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline County Ruther Glen</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>1915EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Essex County Champlain</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>2015EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond County 3 W Warsaw</td>
<td>01</td>
<td>2025EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince Edward County Hampden</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1845EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.88)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brunswick County Dolphin</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>1945EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caroline County Ladysmith</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2115EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa County Louisa</td>
<td>08</td>
<td>2115EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King William County West Pt</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>1340EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chesterfield County Chesterfield</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>1345EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petersburg (C) Petersburg</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>1345EST</td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King And Queen County</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Plymouth</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>1400EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Kent County New Kent</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>1400EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prince George County Prince George</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>1400EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

204
### Storm Data and Unusual Weather Phenomena

**April 1998**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>VIRGINIA, East</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richmond County</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0009</td>
<td>3 E Emmerton</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster County</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0009</td>
<td>Lancaster</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.50)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northumberland County</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>0009</td>
<td>Heathsville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chesapeake (C)</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>1500EST</td>
<td>Chesapeake</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>25K</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gloucester County</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>1500EST</td>
<td>Gloucester</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suffolk (C)</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>1500EST</td>
<td>Suffolk Arpt</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>100K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suffolk (C)</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>1500EST</td>
<td>Whaleyville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews County</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>1510EST</td>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portsmouth (C)</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>1520EST</td>
<td>Portsmouth</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Beach (C)</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>1525EST</td>
<td>Virginia Beach</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>10K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind (G52)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chesapeake (C)</td>
<td>09</td>
<td>1530EST</td>
<td>Chesapeake</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petersburg (C)</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1800EST</td>
<td>Petersburg</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles City (C)</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1915EST</td>
<td>2 E Ruthville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Kent County</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1930EST</td>
<td>Providence Forge</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>2K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VIRGINIA, Extreme Southwest</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washington County</td>
<td>03</td>
<td>1910EST</td>
<td>Damascus</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (1.00)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise County</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>1540EST</td>
<td>Pound</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee County</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>1335EST</td>
<td>Jonesville</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Hail (0.75)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Unstable air ahead of a strong cold front aided the formation of thunderstorm bands, some which became severe, during the evening of the 1st. Well-developed storms produced near-severe wind gusts and hail. The largest hail fell in Haymarket (golf ball sized); other reports of hail were received from Fauquier, Albemarle, and Loudoun Cos. One storm during the afternoon produced a small area of straight-line wind damage in Manassas Park (Prince William Co). A portion of the gymnasium roof at Manassas Park High School was lifted slightly. At least 7 cars had window damage; one car was moved several feet from its original space. A nearby satellite dish sustained serious damage. No other damage was reported to local officials in the area.

An estimated wind gust of at least 58 mph was noted in Bailey's Crossroads. Lightning knocked out power to portions of Virginia, including Arlington and Fairfax Cos.

One storm during the afternoon produced a small area of straight-line wind damage in Manassas Park (Prince William Co). A portion of the gymnasium roof at Manassas Park High School was lifted slightly. At least 7 cars had window damage; one car was moved several feet from its original space. A nearby satellite dish sustained serious damage. No other damage was reported to local officials in the area.

An estimated wind gust of at least 58 mph was noted in Bailey's Crossroads. Lightning knocked out power to portions of Virginia, including Arlington and Fairfax Cos.

Unstable air ahead of a strong cold front aided the formation of thunderstorm bands, some which became severe, during the evening of the 1st. Well-developed storms produced near-severe wind gusts and hail. The largest hail fell in Haymarket (golf ball sized); other reports of hail were received from Fauquier, Albemarle, and Loudoun Cos. One storm during the afternoon produced a small area of straight-line wind damage in Manassas Park (Prince William Co). A portion of the gymnasium roof at Manassas Park High School was lifted slightly. At least 7 cars had window damage; one car was moved several feet from its original space. A nearby satellite dish sustained serious damage. No other damage was reported to local officials in the area.

An estimated wind gust of at least 58 mph was noted in Bailey's Crossroads. Lightning knocked out power to portions of Virginia, including Arlington and Fairfax Cos.

Unstable air ahead of a strong cold front aided the formation of thunderstorm bands, some which became severe, during the evening of the 1st. Well-developed storms produced near-severe wind gusts and hail. The largest hail fell in Haymarket (golf ball sized); other reports of hail were received from Fauquier, Albemarle, and Loudoun Cos. One storm during the afternoon produced a small area of straight-line wind damage in Manassas Park (Prince William Co). A portion of the gymnasium roof at Manassas Park High School was lifted slightly. At least 7 cars had window damage; one car was moved several feet from its original space. A nearby satellite dish sustained serious damage. No other damage was reported to local officials in the area.

An estimated wind gust of at least 58 mph was noted in Bailey's Crossroads. Lightning knocked out power to portions of Virginia, including Arlington and Fairfax Cos.

Unstable air ahead of a strong cold front aided the formation of thunderstorm bands, some which became severe, during the evening of the 1st. Well-developed storms produced near-severe wind gusts and hail. The largest hail fell in Haymarket (golf ball sized); other reports of hail were received from Fauquier, Albemarle, and Loudoun Cos. One storm during the afternoon produced a small area of straight-line wind damage in Manassas Park (Prince William Co). A portion of the gymnasium roof at Manassas Park High School was lifted slightly. At least 7 cars had window damage; one car was moved several feet from its original space. A nearby satellite dish sustained serious damage. No other damage was reported to local officials in the area.

An estimated wind gust of at least 58 mph was noted in Bailey's Crossroads. Lightning knocked out power to portions of Virginia, including Arlington and Fairfax Cos.

Unstable air ahead of a strong cold front aided the formation of thunderstorm bands, some which became severe, during the evening of the 1st. Well-developed storms produced near-severe wind gusts and hail. The largest hail fell in Haymarket (golf ball sized); other reports of hail were received from Fauquier, Albemarle, and Loudoun Cos. One storm during the afternoon produced a small area of straight-line wind damage in Manassas Park (Prince William Co). A portion of the gymnasium roof at Manassas Park High School was lifted slightly. At least 7 cars had window damage; one car was moved several feet from its original space. A nearby satellite dish sustained serious damage. No other damage was reported to local officials in the area.

An estimated wind gust of at least 58 mph was noted in Bailey's Crossroads. Lightning knocked out power to portions of Virginia, including Arlington and Fairfax Cos.
Rains of 1.5 to 3 inches fell in about 18 hours on the 16th. Widespread creek and headwater river flooding blocked roads and surrounding some dwellings. A restaurant and a gasoline station were flooded in Sandlick of Dickenson County. Water and mud got into homes in the headwaters of the Russell Fork. This included the Council and Davenport region of Buchanan County.

Rains of 1.25 to 2.5 inches fell in 24 hours. This resulted in a 4 day total of 3 to 5.5 inches for much of the 2 county region. Widespread but minor stream flooding occurred. The saturated slopes caused numerous mudslides. Campgrounds around the John Flannagan Lake were submerged by the rising lake.

Severe thunderstorms during the late afternoon and evening hours on the 8th produced hail up to golf ball size.

Thunderstorm produced damaging winds which broke off two inch diameter tree limbs in Hot Springs.

An isolated severe thunderstorm during the evening hours on the 15th produced dime size hail.
Thunderstorms during the early morning hours on the 17th produced damaging winds and flash flooding.

Thunderstorm winds destroyed a farm storage building and three out buildings, slightly damaged three mobile homes and knocked down several trees about a mile south southwest of Sandy Level.

Heavy rains resulted in the flooding of Spoon and Witt Creek in southeastern Patrick County.

A residence a half a mile west northwest of Raven was evacuated due to rising water. In Richlands, several roads were closed because small streams flooded the roads.

Heavy rainfall during the late evening hours on the 16th through the early morning hours on the 17th resulted in minor flooding on the Clinch River at Richlands. The Clinch River crested a little over a half a foot above flood stage at 0615 EST on the 17th.

The Dan River at Paces crested just over three feet above flood stage at 0400 EST on the 19th. The river then dropped below flood stage from late on the 19th through the early morning hours on the 21st and crested again almost a foot over flood stage at 1000 EST on the 21st.

The Roanoke River at Randolph crested two feet above flood stage at 1230 EST on the 18th, dropped below flood stage for most of the 19th and 20th before cresting a second time almost two feet above flood stage at 0600 EST on the 21st.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Damage Property</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>VIRGINIA, Southwest</strong> Henry County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0345 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Thunderstorm Wind</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 SSW Sandy Level</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tazewell County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0345 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>.5 WNW Raven to Raven</td>
<td></td>
<td>0500 EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tazewell County</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0345 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richlands</td>
<td></td>
<td>0500 EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danville (C)</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0800 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 N Danville</td>
<td></td>
<td>1400 EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VAZ007</td>
<td>Tazewell</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>0530 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1330 EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VAZ044-058</td>
<td>Pittsylvania - Halifax</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>1030 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1600 EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VAZ058&gt;059</td>
<td>Halifax - Charlotte</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>2300 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>0700 EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wythe County Countywide</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1400 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1700 EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulaski County Pulaski</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>1430 EST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>Flash Flood</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1600 EST</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Heavy rainfall during the late morning and early afternoon hours on the 19th resulted in flash flooding.

Numerous roads were flooded and closed in and around Pulaski, including Peak Creek. Mudslides occurred in Pulaski and in Prices Fork. In Wythe County, several creeks and streams were flooded. Fall Creek and Stuart Creeks in Patrick County were flooded. Kogar Creek flooded route 620 six miles southwest of Bassett.

In Rockbridge County, Hays Creek was flooded 3 miles southeast of Brownsburg and the route 608/699 intersection was flooded by a creek about 5 miles southeast of Lexington.

WASHINGTON, Northwest

Lightning struck a fir tree and a shed. It burned a hole through the roof of the shed and exploded two bags of lawn chemicals.
WASHINGTON, Southeast

### Columbia County
- **Huntsville to Dayton Arpt**
  - Time: 10/1500PST
  - Time: 1550PST
  - Path Length: 0 miles
  - Path Width: 0 yards
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Estimated Damage: Hail (0.88)

  Thunderstorms in southeast Washington produced damaging wind and large hail. One half inch hail fell in Touchet, three quarter inch to one inch hail fell in Walla Walla, one inch hail fell in Hadley, and three quarter inch to seven eighths inch hail fell in Dayton. Wind gusts to 45 mph downed power lines in Dayton.

### Walla Walla County
- **Walla Walla to Prescott**
  - Time: 23/1250PST
  - Time: 1330PST
  - Path Length: 0 miles
  - Path Width: 0 yards
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Estimated Damage: Tstm Wind/Hail

  A thunderstorm that moved through Walla Walla county produced damaging wind, blowing dust, hail and local flooding. The wind downed power lines, blew a car port roof off, gusted to 53 mph at the Walla Walla airport, and reduced visibility in blowing dust. One half inch hail was reported in College Place. Local street flooding was also reported in College Place. A road 14 miles northwest of Prescott was closed because of a mud slide and flooding.

WASHINGTON, Southwest

NONE REPORTED.

WEST VIRGINIA, East

### Pendleton County
- **Riverton**
  - Time: 25/1000EST
  - Path Length: 0 miles
  - Path Width: 0 yards
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Estimated Damage: Dust Devil

  A swirl of wind, coming down nearby mountains in a clear sky, caused minor damage at a residence in the Seneca Rocks/Riverton section of Pendleton Co. Damage included a lock box which was picked up, siding pulled out and pushed in again, and under-paneling which was sucked out of the home. Some of the damage was noted downwind of the residence.

WEST VIRGINIA, North

### Marshall County
- **2 E Benwood**
  - Time: 08/1507EST
  - Path Length: 0 miles
  - Path Width: 0 yards
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Estimated Damage: Hail (0.75)

### Hancock County
- **1 W Chester**
  - Time: 08/1530EST
  - Path Length: 0 miles
  - Path Width: 0 yards
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Estimated Damage: Hail (0.75)

### Brooke County
- **5 E Wellsburg**
  - Time: 08/1549EST
  - Path Length: 0 miles
  - Path Width: 0 yards
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Estimated Damage: Hail (0.75)

### Preston County
- **Countywide**
  - Time: 19/1230EST
  - Time: 2000EST
  - Path Length: 0 miles
  - Path Width: 0 yards
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Estimated Damage: Flash Flood

### Tucker County
- **Countywide**
  - Time: 19/1230EST
  - Time: 2000EST
  - Path Length: 0 miles
  - Path Width: 0 yards
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Estimated Damage: Flash Flood

Heavy rains produced between 2.0 and 3.0 inches of rain across the area. Several small streams briefly came out of their banks and created some low-land flooding.

WEST VIRGINIA, Southeast

### Monroe County
- **Union**
  - Time: 09/1315EST
  - Path Length: 0 miles
  - Path Width: 0 yards
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Estimated Damage: 8K

An isolated severe thunderstorm in southeastern West Virginia produced damaging winds which tore the roof off a house and broke out windows in Union.

WEST VIRGINIA, West

### Wood County
- **Vienna**
  - Time: 08/1445EST
  - Path Length: 0 miles
  - Path Width: 0 yards
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Estimated Damage: Hail (0.88)

### Wayne County
- **2 W Wayne**
  - Time: 15/1710EST
  - Path Length: 0 miles
  - Path Width: 0 yards
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Estimated Damage: 5K

Several trees were blown down along Patrick Creek.

WISCONSIN, Extreme Southwest

NONE REPORTED.

WISCONSIN, Northeast

### WIZ013-037>039
- **Marinette - Waupaca - Outagamie - Brown**
  - Time: 01/0000CST
  - Time: 0900CST
  - Path Length: 0 miles
  - Path Width: 0 yards
  - Number of Persons Killed: 0
  - Number of Persons Injured: 0
  - Estimated Damage: Flood

The flooding that occurred in early April was a carryover from the excessive precipitation that fell in late March. Four locations...

210
**WISCONSIN, Northeast**

Along 3 rivers exceeded flood stage during April. Duck Creek in Howard (Brown co.) reached 17.85 feet, just above flood stage, on April 1. The Menominee River at McAllister reached 15.79 feet on the 1st, slightly above the 15 foot flood stage. The Wolf River at Shiocton (Outagamie co.) and New London (Outagamie and Waupaca counties) also exceeded flood stage. Shiocton reached 10.83 feet (estimate) and New London peaked at 9.38 feet, both on April 5.

The only significant inconvenience from the floods occurred along the Wolf River. In New London, a few local roads were flooded and closed for a couple of days. The city park along the banks of the river was also flooded. In Shiocton, homes near the river were surrounded by water and the city park adjacent to the river was flooded throughout the event.

**WISCONSIN, Northwest**

None reported.

**WISCONSIN, Southeast**

Several rounds of thunderstorms with heavy rains changed into a steady all-day rain, resulting in flooding of rivers and streams in Sheboygan County. Up to 3.5 inches of rain fell in the city of Sheboygan Falls, on top of a saturated ground. The Sheboyan River at Sheboygan Falls flooded adjacent low-lying roads, fields, and parks, resulting in minor damage. In the city of Sheboygan, the Sheboygan River crested at 10.45 feet at the start of the month, or 2.45 feet over flood stage. It went below flood stage at 0600CST on the 2nd.

**Jefferson County**

1 NE Johnson Creek

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Path Length (Miles)</th>
<th>Path Width (Yards)</th>
<th>Number of Persons Killed</th>
<th>Number of Persons Injured</th>
<th>Estimated Property Damage</th>
<th>Character of Storm</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>01</td>
<td>0000CST</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>0</td>
<td>3K</td>
<td></td>
<td>5K</td>
<td>Flooding</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Additional heavy rains of 1 to 1.50 inches on top of a saturated ground resulted in a mudslide onto Old Highway 26 just north of Interstate 94 near Johnson Creek. The mudslide closed the Highway on the 1st, and it was cleaned up by the morning of April 2nd. The mudslide occurred at the construction site of a new outlet mall.

**Sauk**

Steady rains and some thunderstorms dumped 2 to 4 inches of rain over Sauk County on top of a saturated ground, resulting in scattered flooding reports. Highway 154 near Rock Springs was closed due to high water levels along Narrows Creek on April 1st. Other low-lying roads and farm fields along the Baraboo River experienced minor flooding. The Baraboo River at Baraboo crested at 19.57 feet at 1300CST on April 1st, or 3.57 feet above flood stage. It went below flood stage at 0945CST on the 4th.

**Jefferson County**

2 SE Cambridge

Lightning struck a home on the shore of Lake Ripley in the Town of Oakland as thunderstorms rolled through the area. A fire resulted, but was quickly contained. Structural and smoke damage rendered the home unliveable for several weeks.

**Dodge County**

2 SE Randolph

Lightning struck a tree and traveled underground to a home near Randolph, ripping open the home's telephone and cable boxes, and damaging the bricks surrounding a garden. The interior of the home sustained smoke damage, but there was no fire.
WISCONSIN, Southwest

WIZ017

Taylor

12

1800CST

12K

High Wind (G47)

Strong winds whipped through the Medford area uprooting large trees in a cemetery. Several headstones and grave markers were damaged.

Adams County

New Rome

13

0100CST

0500CST

80K

Wild/Forest Fire

A wildfire, fanned by gusty winds, charred 158 acres of red pine in New Rome township during the early morning of April 13. The fire necessitated the evacuation of some nearby residences. Nobody was injured and no homes were lost.

Grant County

Blue River

15

2000CST

0

Hail (1.00)

WISCONSIN, West

NONE REPORTED.

WYOMING, Central and West

WYZ013>015-026

Wind River Basin - Green Mountains - Natrona - Western Big Horn Mountains

06

2200MST

0

Heavy Snow

Narrow strip of heavy snow extending from the southwestern Big Horn Mountains to the Green Mountains. Local amounts of 7 to 9 inches.

WYZ001-004-007-010-012-027>028

Yellowstone National Park Mt Id - Cody Foothills - Jackson Valley - Dubois - Lander Foothills - Southeast Big Horn Mountains - East Johnson

14

0600MST

0

Heavy Snow

15

2100MST

1

Two-day storm dumped up to 3 feet of snow on parts of Johnson County, with the heaviest amounts near the town of Buffalo. Roads (including I-25 and I-90) and schools were closed, and tree limbs and power lines were down in Buffalo. Lesser amounts fell over northwest Wyoming, with 7 to 12 inches reported from central parts of Jackson Hole northward into Yellowstone National Park.

WYOMING, Extreme Southwest

NONE REPORTED.

WYOMING, North Central

NONE REPORTED.

WYOMING, Northeast

NONE REPORTED.

WYOMING, Southeast

NONE REPORTED.
STORM DAMAGE CATEGORIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Reference Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Less than $50</td>
<td>0 / Blank</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 $50 to $500</td>
<td>*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 $500 to $5,000</td>
<td>**</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 $5,000 to $50,000</td>
<td>@</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 $50,000 to $500,000</td>
<td>#</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 $500,000 to $5 Million</td>
<td>=</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 $5 Million to $50 Million</td>
<td>= =</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 $50 Million to $500 Million</td>
<td>o/c</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

When reports are not received or are incomplete, the Storm Summary National Death and Injury totals may also be incomplete.

Definition of Fujita Tornado Scale (F Scale)

(F0) Gale tornado (40-72 mph): Light damage; Some damage to chimneys; break branches off trees; push over shallow-rooted trees; signs and billboards damaged.

(F1) Moderate tornado (73-112 mph): Moderate damage; The lower limit (73 mph) is the beginning of hurricane wind speed; peel surface off roofs; mobile homes pushed off foundations or overturned; moving autos pushed off the roads.

(F2) Significant tornado (113-157 mph): Considerable damage; Roofs torn from frame houses; mobile homes demolished; boxcars pushed over; large trees snapped or uprooted; light-object missiles generated.

(F3) Severe tornado (158-206 mph): Severe damage; Roofs and some walls torn from well-constructed houses; trains overturned; most trees in forest uprooted; heavy cars lifted off ground and thrown.

(F4) Devastating tornado (207-260 mph): Devastating damage; Well-constructed houses leveled; structure with weak foundations blown off some distance; cars thrown and large missiles generated.

(F5) Incredible tornado (261-318 mph): Incredible damage; Strong frame houses lifted from foundation and carried considerable distance to disintegrate; automobile-sized missiles fly through the air in excess of 100 meters; trees debarked; incredible phenomena will occur.

(F6-F12) (319 mph to Mach 1, the speed of sound): The maximum wind speeds of tornadoes are not expected to reach the F6 wind speeds.

To change your address, please return a copy of the mailing label with your new address to: National Climatic Data Center (Subscription Services).